



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT**

Roll 35

Twentieth Confederate Cavalry

(Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry), N - Y

through

Blake's Scouts, C. S. A.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1960

593
Mail, N. H.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819707

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

N
N. H. Nail

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 13 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: "My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Rankin Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

594
Nash, Reuben

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819.897

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Ruben Nash

Plt, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*

When *Apr 5*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col. B. D. Gay*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*
Attala Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

5935
Neal S. J.

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820405	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 20 Cav. |

C. S. A.

S. T. Neal

Plt, Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

Dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 186*4*

Where *Mustons*

By whom *Capt Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

NOTE.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

546
Neal, Stephen

Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57820404	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Nelson Joseph

Co. a, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51819709	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOON MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe Neely

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *April 3 1864*

Enlisted: *Dated July 3 1864*

When *March 26*, 186

Where *Perry Hinds Co.*

By whom *Col B. B. B.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: "My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment." 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Rauvin Co.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry) was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1-65 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cavalry

598
Melms. U. T.

Co. 72, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

37820268

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

Abstract

See also Heinrich Bar Hebraeus

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav. C. S. A.

W. T. Velms

Co. H, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 6*, *186*

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Reenlisted west*

of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

599.
Newman, E.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820890

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. Newman

4 Spt, Co. F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 5, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. O. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Recruited in

Hinds Co. Miss

Discharged by

reason of disability

Name of physician Col. of

name present

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

600

Newson, George

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819792

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Geo Newson
Priv, Co B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *18* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 10* 186

Where *Union Ch*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited within*

enemy's lines Jefferson

Co Miss

Name appears in Col

of names present at

Geo Newson

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

601
Newson, J. F.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>51820139</u>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. F. Newsom
Pvt. Co. *F*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted: *dated July 3 1864*

When: *Apr 22*, 1864

Where: *Jackson Miss*

By whom: *Col R. D. Ray*

Period: *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *X*, 186

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

Hinds Co. & Capt. by

S. R. R. Mechanic

Name appears in Col

of names present

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

602

Newsom George

Co. B., 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newsom. George

Newton, James

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

CARD NUMBERS:

51819795

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK :

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

N
James Newson

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *dated July 2 1864*

When *Apr 15*, 1864

Where *Union, Ch*

By whom *Col. B. A. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks *He enlisted within
military lines Jefferson
County miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

604
Nichols, Eli

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518197.98

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Felix Nicholas
Pat, Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 3 1864* to *1864*

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 18*, 1864

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col B D Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Admitted in the*

enemy's lines near

Spitzberg Adams

A. Mich

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 27, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the confederates assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

605
Nichols, James

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819799

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

James Nichols
Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

Dated July 2 1864
Enlisted:

When *Apr 18*, 1864

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in the*
enemy lines near
Atchez, Adams Co.
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

606
Nobles, J.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819797

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Nobles

Co. 13, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 13 1864* to *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Union Church*, 1864.

By whom

Period

For

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
the merrys line Br
unburg Reg Jeff Co
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

⁶⁰⁷
Nobles, W R

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819794

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. R. Nobles

Pvt., Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 15*, 1864

Where *Union Ch*

By whom *Col B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited within*

enemy lines Jefferson

County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(942)

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Corr.

608

Holley, S. T.

Co. *74*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5120267

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *S. Holley, 1 Miss Cav. Reg't*

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

S. D. Moley
Pvt.

Appears on (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 1

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

dated July 3, 1864
Enlisted: *Apr 6*, 186

When *Apr 6*, 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks *Promoted West of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

607
Norman, J. J.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819793
9796

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. H. Norman

Pvt. Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

Dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1864

Where Union City

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited within

eyesight lines Washin

Adams Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. H. Norman

Pvt, Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Apr 18 1864

By whom Col. B. Day

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 1864

Remarks: Present

Recruited in
the enemy's lines
Washn Adams Co.
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

610

Norsworthy

Co. A, 20 Confederate

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37819708

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

N. Forsworthy

Pvt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 26*, 186

Where *Terry Hinder Co*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Raukin Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

611
Nowell, G. W.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820080

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. W. Vardell
Pvt. Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*

When: *June 3*, 186

Where: *Summit*

By whom: *Col Day*

Period: *War*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks: *Expelled in*

Nepkoba County

& Discharged from

Camp Instruction

from roll containing

duplicate information,

dated June 26 1864.

The copy (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate

Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority

of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

Corrin P.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5152033</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Orrin

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 28, 186

Where Summit, Miss

By whom Col. B. B. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

Lawrence County

Miss

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865, and the regiment of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Astrum

Co. *E*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51219:99

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Osburn

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 186

Where *Norfolk*

By whom *Col B. O. Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted in
Atalla Co. Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Overstreet, W. S.

Co. *78*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57 26 27

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *W. S. Overstreet*

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav. C. S. A.

R. J. Overstreet
(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 6* 186

Where *Corroton, Miss*

By whom *Col Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited west of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

615

Overstreet, W. M.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520269

Number of national cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. M. Overstreet
Sgt.

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or about

Remarks:

Not Stated
Re-enlisted West
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

616
Owens, M. J.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819898

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

ROCK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. J. Owens
Pvt. Co. C., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where *Richmond*, 186

By whom *Col B. L. Lay*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

I present
Discharged in
Leake Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Correct

(1862)

1862

6/1/9
Patrick, I

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820142

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Patrick

Co. F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 20 186

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. Boddy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Hinds Co Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(342)

2000

Copyright

618
Pearse, B. F.

Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820416

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. F. Pearce

Pvt. Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Multana

By whom Capt Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

NOTE.—This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as 1st) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(842)

A. B. Hyatt

Copied.

222

619
Perry, C. W.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820206

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. W. Peery

Pvt. Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted April 3 1864 to 186

Discharged July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When April 10, 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

620
Pennington, S.
Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

CARD NUMBERS.

151820049

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

THE BLACK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P
J. Pennington
Sgt. Co. E., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Simpson County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

621

Percy William

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57519800

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

Post Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P
Wm Percy

Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When *Apr 18*, 1864

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in the
owner's linen in
son County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 31, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

2200

(642)

622
Perrault A. D.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51819932

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

FOOT MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. L. Perrault

1 Corp. Co. D., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Union City*, 186

By whom *Benj. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
enemy's line at*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the company assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copyright

Perry E.

Co D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819974
9637

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20th Cav.

C. S. A.

J. C. Perry

Pvt, Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 186

Where *Union Co*

By whom *Benj A Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Enlisted in*
enemy's lines

Wilkerson Co

Absent with leave

From roll containing

duplicate information

Dated June 29 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. C. Perry
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson Co. Miss.*

Apr 20, 1864

Age *28* : eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Feet *5* inches *8*

Occupation *Planter*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as 1st) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

674
Petty John

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820207

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Petty

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*

dated July 3 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(1862)

3700

Copyist.

625
Phelps, J. W.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37820050

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Phelps

Co. E Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Newton County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

626
Phipps, P.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51819934	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Room Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Phipps

3 Capt. Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *July 2 1864*

When *Mich 8*, 186

Where *Arizona*, 186

By whom *Bufd. A. Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Recruited in*

mening lines McKim

Am Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1863, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

627
Pipes, Louis

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51819743

9598

9833

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

Post Name

See also Capt. Charles C. Miss. Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Leopold Piper

2d Lt., Co. *B*, Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Apr 23, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

Apr 23, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Louis Pifer
2d Co. B.

Name appears on a _____
Iay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Certificate of Election
for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*

Date of election *May 26*, 1864
Apr 23, 1864

Remarks: *Private Capt*
Forster Co. Bates
Escort army of
The west

The 20th (also known as Leno's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
3102
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P
Lewis P. Jones

Co B, Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to*

dated July 2 1864 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Present

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

(502)

628
Pison, John
Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819975	1
9644	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Pison

Pvt, Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*

dated *July 2 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent

Recruited in

enemies lines

Co. Absent with leave

x from roll containing

duplicate information

dated June 7 9 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2283

Copied.

(102)

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P
John Pison
Priv

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated

Wilkinson County

Apr 20

, 1864.

Age

30

: eyes

Gray

Complexion

Fair

Feet

5

inches

8

Occupation

Tailor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

327
Putman, B. H.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51720144

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P
B. H. Pitman

Pvt., Co *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *42* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Accounted in
Hinds Co within the
enemy's lines absent
with leave. Appointed
Deputy Sheriff after capture
of Fort Fisher. Containing
duplicate information.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

638
Platte Eugene

Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51520143</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

FOOT MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P
Eugene Platter
F, Co *F*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* to *186*

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*
Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*
Warren Co. Within
The enemy's lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

63/
Ponder, J. W.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51220140

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. W. Ponder

Co. F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present
Recruited in
Hinds Co Miss
within the enemy's
lines*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copyright

632
Poole Jett G.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57820155	20	G
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John N. Poole

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864 to*, 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 7*, 186

Where *Sumner*

By whom *Col. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in South County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Signature:

J. B. Hyatt

633
Poole, S. S.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

578 20151

9515

0224

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

John S. Poole 18 May 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. S. Poole

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 11, 186

Where Summit

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Signs roll as Comdg the Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment of Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Suppl.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 20 Cav.

| C. S. A.

J. S. Poole

Co. G, Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) *Apr 23*, 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election,) *Appointed*
or promotion,) 186

Date and cause)
of vacancy,) 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. S. Poole

Co. G. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate

of which the following is an extract:

"This is to certify that the following named officers were appointed to command Co. G, Lay's Reg't Cavalry, the members of the company entering and mustered with the understanding that they should command them. . . ."

Certificate dated Summit Miss.

May 26, 1864

Remarks: Supt Col 18
Miss Regt Rob
Humphreys Brigade
McLaw's Division
Army of Va

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 27, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865 and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

634
Pope, U. 977

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51820013

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P
W. M. Pope

Corp, Co *E*., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted: *dated July 3 1864*

When *Mich 9*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col B. B. Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*
Leake County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2202
Copyright.

635
Powell Joseph

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51219921
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P
Joseph Powell
Pvt. Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*, 186

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Permitted in*

Attalla Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

636
Powers, E.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819976

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 20 Cav.

| C. S. A.

E. Powers

2nd Co D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benj A Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

enemies line Jefferson
Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

637
Prentiss, S. S.

Co. *D*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5519999

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. S. Prentiss

Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23, 1864, 186

dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When April 23, 186

Where Union, Ga.

By whom B. A. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

the enemy's lines

atatcher's mess

The 20th (Also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hoatt

Captain

638
Brewitt, A. J.

2 Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820358

0424

Number of national cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Andrew J. Brewitt N. Minchup

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Prusett

r. L. Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 13 1864* to *1864*

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1864

Where *Multras*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864

Note.—“This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 30th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 30th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 21, 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Jewett

W. H. Co. I. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Clinton La

July 6

1864

Date of election

June 4

1864

Remarks:

Private Co

B. Miss Infantry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

639
Private Robert M.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51-35515

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *Geo Wm*

Robert H. Price

Bvt Co A. Cal. Light & Heavy Ar.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where surrendered *Citronell Ala*

When surrendered *May 4*, 1865.

When paroled *May 30*, 1865.

Where paroled *Mobile Ala*

Residence *Green Co Miss*

Occupation

Height *6* feet inches

Age *33*; complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Remarks:

Department of Alabama, Reg. No. 17 (Old
Book 67a, page *6*).

G. M. Price

Copied.

648
Pringle, F. M.
Capt. Reids
Co. _____, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Jr. Lieut 2 Jr. Lieut
CARD NUMBERS.

51820475

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

2 & Miss Luf (?)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. M. Pringle
Co. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss.*

May 27. 1864

Date of election 186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
3122 Copied

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

The Dept of *Pensions*
(Source of communication)

F. M. Pringle
Lieut's Regt *Co.* *(Name)*

Regt

a Certificate of Election
dated Summit, Miss. May

22, 1864 shows one

F. M. Pringle, 2^d Br.
Lieut, Capt Roudette

Co. *Regt of Co.*
has known as the 20

it wanted. *Co.*
are no roll of

Co. are file. *Regt*
beginning about April

64.
is of our record found

Pringle also show
Miss. Co.

Pringle - *Co.*
Miss. Co. for

Co.
Co.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

The Dept of Pensions
(Source of communication)

F. M. Pringle
Regt's Capt (Name) Co. Regt

a Certificate of Election
dated Summit, Miss. May
22, 1864 shows one

F. M. Pringle, 2^d Br.
Lieut, Capt Roudets
Co., Regt's Regt of Co.
also known as, the 20.
Regt Cavalry Co.

There are no rolls of
said Co. on file. Regt
was organized about April
23, 1864.

No pair of war record found.

Records also show
on F. M. Pringle as of Co.
A, 24 Miss. Inf for

(over)

which are A4.1430926
There is nothing to identify
the last names with the
one who served in Loy's
Reg't of Col. but they
are probably identical.
as both appear to have resided at
Brown's Mill p. 88
W. W.
J. W.

12. Co. 71.
1. 14-

CHESS.

Nothing additional found
Harley 000

325

W.H.H.
Dec. 31, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

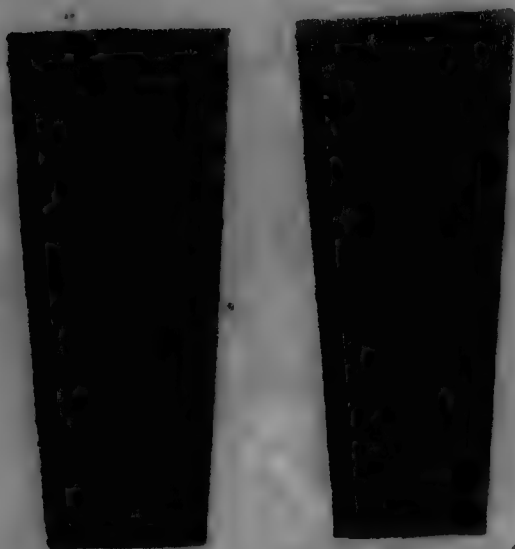
Comptroller,
State of Florida,
Tallahassee.

The records show that one F.M. Pringle, private, Co. A, 24th Mississippi Infantry, C.S.A., was enrolled Sept. 27, 1861, and that he was discharged by the medical board at Atlanta, Ga., March 19, 1863, his place of residence having been given as Summit, Miss.

A certificate of election on file, dated at Summit, Miss., May 22, 1864, bears the name of one F.M. Pringle, 2d sr. lieutenant, Captain Rowlet's Co., 1st Reg't of Cavalry (also known as the 20th Reg't Confederate Cavalry), C.S.A., which regiment was organized about April 22, 1864. There are no muster rolls of said company on file, nor has anything additional been found bearing on the subject of the inquiry.

W.H.H.
The Adjutant General.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

641
Proctor, D. P.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819900

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. R. Proctor

Pvt, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 7 3 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8* 186

Where *Kear's Co. Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Kear's Co. Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(922)

2002

Copyright

642
Puckett William

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820141

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Puckett

Plt Co. *F*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 186

When *Apr 20*, 186

Where *Big Bluffs*

By whom *Col. Bell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Reported in*

Hands Co Miss

within the enemy's

lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

643

Pulatie Joseph

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820407

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

For Pulatice
Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.— This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.: it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

This company subsequently became 126, Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (now known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 27, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed each in 1865 and the command of the command switched to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

6440

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

51820271

Number of medical cards herein: _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK:

See also St. Helen. 1 mi. Can. Rd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. W. Pullen
Pvt (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864 to, 186

like July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 6*, 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Ray*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent: *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited west
of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Quinn, John

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520331

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe Quinn

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted: *dated July 3 1864*

When *March 28*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col. B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time: 186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *From roll. Contains duplicate information dated June 29 1864*

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2022

Copyright

2176
Bigan, Joseph
2 Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820410	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

For Ragan
Co. I, Law's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3, 1864 to* *dated July 6, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 4* 1864

Where *Mulltown*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th was known as Law's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 31, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

647
Riley Charles

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

51819801

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Chas Raily

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 33 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to 1864

Enlisted: dated July 2 1864

When April 18 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in the
enemies line Adams
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

648
Patliff, W. P.

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51926408

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav. , C. S. A.

C1

W. P. Ratliff

Co. I. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from April 1864 to July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistments.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (now known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department at Richmond Va. January 1864. This regiment was transferred to other organizations of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Ray

649

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5722052

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R
J. Ray

Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Recruited in
Leake County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(602)

J. B. Hyatt

2302

Copyright

650

Reed. J. N.

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed J. N.

621
Reed, G. W.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819713	"
46852862	"
46670515	"
5585	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

R. M. Reed

Put Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 26* 186

Where *Terry Hinds Co.*

By whom *Col. B. D. Ray*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—“My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Randall Co.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
(643) *Hyatt* (copied)

(Confederate)

R. L. De laun. 1864

Pl. N. Reed
Rtd: 20 regt. 400. Cavalry

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured *1000 ft. 1864*

When confined *Nov. 23, 1864*

Exchanged

Remarks: *Discharged & ship
Sailed Dec. 10, 1864*

R. L. De laun

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Copy

(Confederate.)

20. Jan 65

11. Oct

20. Sept 65

Appears on a.

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Not Dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Northwestern Miss.

1864.

* Duplicate roll, which is incomplete, bears the following
indorsement:
* Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll. — H. A. M. Hansonson,
Lt Col & Asst Com'r Exchange, C. S. A.

Number of roll

20; sheet 4

(1865)

(Whitely)

Capt.

✓ 652
Reed, W¹Q

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819802

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. J. Reed

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Union Church

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
enemies killed near
Baton Rouge La.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

31

Oct 10, 1861
Capt. Geo. C. Lee
St. Louis, Mo.
11.66

32

Geo. M. Lee, Jr.
St. Louis, Mo.

New Orleans, Dec 4th 1864
Captain Marsden Dr Sr

I wish to take the oath of
of allegiance to the government
of the United States and
remain in the federal
lines and ask employment
in the Quarter Masters
Department I belong
to a regiment of Confederate
Cavalry and do not wish
to be exchanged
Yours respectfully J M Reed

653
Reeves, A. T.

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820274

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Chev.

C.S.A.

A. T. Reeves

Art

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Related:

When

Apr 12 186

Where

Carrollton Miss

By whom

Col Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks

Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 2nd (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of
it assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

654
Reiler J P

Co. C 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51519902

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

WEEK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. R. Reilly

B, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*, 186

Where *Kaskaskia*

By whom *Col B. B. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Attalla Co. Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Block mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

655
Rials J M

Co. *D*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819979
9622

- | | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R.
J. M. Rials

Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23/1864*, 186

dated July 2/1864

Enlisted: *Apr 5*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benj. A. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted in
enemy's line Jefferson*

The 20th (also known as 1st) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Rials
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss. April 20, 1864.

List dated

Wilkinson Co. Miss

Apr 20

1864

Age *18*

: eyes

Gray

Complexion

Fair

Feet

5

inches

9

Occupation

Planter

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment, Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the members of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1864)

2194

Copyright.

656
Richter, George

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51119922
9643

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POOR MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C.S.A.

R. H. Richter
Det. Co. D. Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above.

Enlisted: Jan 23 1864 to July 2 1864
When: at Fort Mifflin
Where: at Fort Mifflin
By whom: Wm. D. Lay
Period: 15 days
Last paid: 15 days
By whom: Wm. D. Lay
To what time: 15 days

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Recruited in
Wilkinson's Line
From all Companies
June 2 1864

The 20th Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department at Fort Mifflin, Pa. and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

20. Cav.

C. S. A.

R

Geo Richter

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woody Lee, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated Wilkinson County
Apr 20, 1864

Age 35 eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Feet 5 inches

Occupation Tailor

Remarks:

The Subj. was sworn as Private, Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, and captured at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1864. This subject was released by January 23, 1865. This subject was captured at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1864, and the remainder of the subject's service is not known.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(622)

3196

Copied

Ricketts, S. A.

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

7520218

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Miss Can. Review

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 CHV.

C. S. A.

Int. Rickets
3 Sqr

(1st) Co H. Lay - Regt 1st Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 8

186

Where

Carrollton Miss

By whom

Col Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Reenlisted west
of The Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment - Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department - dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(100)

(100)

654
Ricketts J L

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820272

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also *how far removed*

658
Ricketts, J. L.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51829272

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

in the Day Reserves

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. R. Rickits

Appears on Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated
Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.
The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

659
Ricketts, W. L.

Co. *X*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820273

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Miss Ann Ricketts

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

W. L. Pickett

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated

for April 23, 1864 to 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Promoted west of
the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt.
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment) Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(101)

660
Riddle, W. M.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51579703

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of mottoal cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

POST MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R
N. W. Riddle

Pvt. Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

Where Apr 8 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Recruited in
Lea's Co. Miss

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 23, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

(CC)

J. B. Hyatt

1383

Copied.

661
Riddings G. H.
Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820487

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. Y. Riddling

Co. M. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

Dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Sarepta Miss

By whom Capt Cobble

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Corporal

3282

662
Piley, J. T.

2 Co. J. 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Jr Lieut & Jr Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

54 24359
0425

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John P. Riley, Jr. 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R

J. T. Riley

Appears on Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the brigade, raised above,

for April 3, 1864 to July 6, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE. - This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss. It was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. P. Riley

Name appears on a Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Clinton La.*

Date of election *July 6* 1864
June 4 1864

Remarks: *Formerly*
private Co K 4 Miss
Infantry

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, was organized at Clinton, La., and sent to Kentucky of the War Department, and was mustered into service on January 21, 1864. This regiment was mustered about 10 days and the remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Captal.

663
Riser, 99 G.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819718

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. G. Riser

Pvt

A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 26 186

Where Terry Hinders

By whom Col B D Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note: My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Hinders Co.

The 20th Cavalry Regiment, Confederate
Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1864, and
of the War Department, and is now in the service of
the United States. This document was issued in 1864, and the
remainder of the regiment was assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

3240

Copyright.

664
Riser, J. W.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819711

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Room MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R

J. W. Riser

Age 16

1st Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 20th Cavalry, formed above.

for April 23 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 26 1864

Where Terry Hinds Co.

By whom Col. B. B. Lay

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Note: My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remark: Recruited in Terry Hinds Co.

The 20th Cavalry (formed above) was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1864. This is a duplicate of the original and the original is in the possession of the War Department.

Bank mark

J. B. Hyatt

(612)

1864

copied.

665
Ritchey 74 77

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51	520439	
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. A. Ritchey
4 Corp. Co. 111, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 29 1864 to
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The Sp... known as...
Cavalry...
of the...
1864...
remount of the...
Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

666
Robertson A

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51519977

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

R 1

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Robertson

Co. D. Lee's Regt of Cavalry

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apr 23 1864

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 5

Where Union City

By whom Benj. A. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in

company line

Jefferson Co

The 20th (also known as Lee's Regiment) Cavalry

was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated September 10, 1863.

This authority was renewed early in 1864, and the

command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1042)

667
Robertson, George

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57 51 99 78

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Geo R. Layton

Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted: Apr 5 186

When Apr 5 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj D Lay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in

enemies lines Jefferson

Co

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized at about April 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21 1864. The authority was for and until Oct 1864 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

(ONE)

J. B. Hixson

1253

Copyist.

668

Robertson, T.

2 Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57220429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Foot MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

T. Robertson

Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from April 23 1864 to
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted: June 1864

When: June 1864

Where: Louisiana

By whom: Capt. Kinbrough

Period: Nov

Last paid: 1

By whom: 1

To what time: 1864

NOTE.— This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Jackson, Harris, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss. It was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent: Not stated

Remarks:

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE
MEMBERS OF THE COMPANY
OF THE 20th CAVALRY
CONFEDERATE STATES
OF THE UNITED STATES

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

669.
Robinson, E

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520051	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

E. Robinson

Pvt Co. *C*. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2* 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. B. D. Gay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in New Ten Counties*

The 20th Cavalry Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, was organized at Alexandria, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

2282

Copyright

670
Robinson, F. B.

Co. 28, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57120332

2

2

3

3

4

4

5

5

6

6

7

7

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REMARKS:

See also

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

R

L. B. Robinson

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 186

Enlisted: March 28, 1866

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

To what time _____

Note: "The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Not Stated

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 2d Company H. 28th
Regiment Confederate
Cavalry and was active in the war from January 21,
1862 to January 21, 1865. The company was disbanded
and the members were assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Correspondent

671
Robinson, U. T. N.

Co. —, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

aaa. 9aaa

CARD NUMBERS.

5182472

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

Staff

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. H. Robinson

asa Co. 1st Regt of Cavalry.

Name appears on

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated Summit Miss

May 11 1864

Date of election 1864

Remarks:

True copy only is
Signature to this order

The 20th Cavalry was assigned as 1st Regt of Confederate Cavalry was assigned about April 27, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated June 20, 1864, and the 1st Regt of the 20th Cavalry was assigned to other organizations.

Bank mark

(682)

J. B. Hyatt
Corps

674
Rocker, J. W.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57524275

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

J. M. Pocher
Pvt

(Co. H, 1st Regt. of Cav.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 14 186

Where Carrollton Miss

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Reenlisted west
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves

The 20th, also known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

673
Rodgers J. S.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820465

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R

J. S. Rodgers

Co. M., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 9 1864 to July 12 1864

Enlisted

When

Where Santa Fe Miss

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 2, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

674
Rodgers, J. M.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820275

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also N. Rogers 1 Min. Car. R. 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

J. W. Rodgers

Capt, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 14* 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *May*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited West*

of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

675
Rodgers, P.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5120456

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FOOT MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Rodgers

Co. M. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

Dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Saxepto Miss

By whom Capt Cobble

Period 7 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
(Capt) Corliss

676
Pogillio, John

Co. D 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51519929

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R

John Rogiticox

Co Sgt, Co D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 5, 186

Where Union Church

By whom Benj D Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Re-mitted in

enough to be discharged

Discharged from conscription

by reason of disability and voluntary

return appears in Col of

names present

The roll (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Roll mark:

(62)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

NOV. 21

51819929

1914.

John Rozillo

From Roll Contain
ing duplicate information
dated June 29, 1880

677
Roudet, P. C.

Roudets

Co. _____, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51820473

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Pete C Roudet 3 Ala Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ross *1862* *1863*

P. C. Hospital

Capt. J. C. [unclear]

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital.

Mobile, Ala.

Complaint *fever*

Admitted *1862* 186

Returned to duty *1862* 186

Deserted 186

Discharged 186

Sent to General Hospital 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

P. L. Fouché

Captain .. Co. 1st Cav. Regt of Cavalry.

Same appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss.*

May 22 1864

Date of election _____ 1965

Remarks: *Pipilo* *Cost 3*
Ala Regum

The 20th Corps known as Law's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1862 by authority of the War Department about Richmond, Va. January 21, 1862. This authority was withdrawn in 1862 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark: _____

(123)

J. D. Hyatt

Copyright

678
Rushing A
Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51822192

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Cowling

Col. G. L. Davis

Age 22

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for Apr 23 1862 to
dated July 3 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE: "The company was organized by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recruited in
Hancock County
Miss

The 20th Cavalry
Company was organized
of the War Department
that this company was
command of the

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

674
Rushing John

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820193

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Geo. Rushing

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 25*, 186

Where

Summit

By whom

Col. Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE: "The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent: *Not Present*

Remarks:

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 26, 1864, by authority of the War Department, and disbanded Jan. 21, 1865. This authority was revoked in 1867 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

2700

680
Russell J. E.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518 19712

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. E. Russel x
Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 26 186

Where Terry Hinder Co

By whom Col B A Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

Rankin Co. Name

appears in Col of papers

present as J. E.

Russel

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21 1864. This authority was reached only in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

681

Sandifer, W.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51320277

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Next Name: _____

See also W. Sandifer's Miss. Cav. Rec.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

20 Cav. C. S. A.

W. Sandifer

Pvt, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 186

Where Carrollton Miss

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate) Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Coyte

682
* Saunders, A. J.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819816	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
A. J. Summers
Capt. Co. B. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

dated July 2 1864
Enlisted:

When Apr 18 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in the

municipality of Jefferson

County Miss.

at the residence of Col.

H. J. Summers

The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(042)

J. B. Hyatt

2322

Copyright.

683

Samuels, B. L.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819904
46852925
46870339
5307

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. L. Sumner

Lt. Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Leake Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(Confederate)

John A. ...
Rank ...

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

When captured 186

Where captured

When confined 186

Exchanged 186

Remarks: *Transferred to ...*
... Dec. 11, 186

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3, page 293

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island from New Orleans,
La. Jan. 1, 1862.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

71 sheet

(65%)

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Shi Island Miss. to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll which is in progress bears the following
endorsement:

* Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll — H. A. M. HENDERSON.

It will be noted that the Exchange of Prisoners

Number of roll

20; about

(200)

W. L. Seely
Capt

684

Saunders B. L.

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saunders B. L.

685

Saunders. H. J.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saunders. A. J.

656

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private! Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5520078

1

1



1

1



1

12

B

10

4

4

1

5

2

1

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers held ~~by~~

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Saunders
Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 1864
ended July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Leake County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(1867)

2262

Copyright

687
Saunders James

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5120088

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 48 Miss. Int.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jay S. Sully
2d Sgt. Co. F. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When 21st Mo 5 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. B. R. R.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks (I received in Union

Co. Miss assigned to

me by Capt. Coffey Co.

48th Miss Regt

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(002)

J. B. Hyatt
Copper

688

Scarborough H.

Co. A , 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough H.

689
Scarborough, N.H.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819717	20
46852932	21
46670546	22
5675	23
49546582	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Print Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Scarborough
PT

Col. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Terry Hinds Co. 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note. "My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Rankin Co.

The 20th known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864 by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(612)

3240

Currier.

Confederate.

John C. ...
1st Lt. 100th ...
Appears on ...

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured: ... 1864.

Where captured: ... 1864.

When confined: ... 1864.

Exchanged: ... 1864.

Remarks: ...

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 1

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 23, 1864

Roll dated

1st Feb 1865 186

Where captured

Ship Island

When captured

1st Feb 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll

78 sheet

(25th)

John S. Johnston

Captain

Confederates

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

• Duplicate roll is attached. Bears the following
inforcement
• Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 24, 1865. Received in person the prisoners described
on this roll - H. A. M. Henderson
at and at Add. Camp Exchange of S. A.

Number of roll

22; sheet

(6396)

W. H. S. 4 *Copy*

(Confederate.)

24 600 - 1522

London, 1841

Dec. 21 1892

Appendix C

Register

of sick and wounded Confederate prisoners at
U. S. A. General Hospital No. 2, Vicksburg,
Miss., 1865.

Age 18

When admitted May 6 1863

From what source admitted *See* ...

Diagnosis: *Ascaris lumbricoidea*

On what occasion wounded—date

186

Nature of missile or weapon

Returned to duty—date / , 186 .

Death—date _____, 186 _____.

Remarks:

Mississippi Reg. No. 9 (Vick-burg page 73)

Copyright.

690

Scardrough H.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scardrough H.

691

Scarlock, L. T.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarlock, L. T.

672
Scott, Alex

Co. 4, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5120149	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Alex Scott

Pvt. Co. L. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 20 186

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Hinds Co. within
The enemy's lines

The 20th Co. of Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

2262

Copyright

693
Scurlock, C. T.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819906

46852926

46670540

5610

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

S

C. S. Souvick
Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 46 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Apr 3 1864 to
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: Apr 10, 186

When Apr 10

Where Richmond

By whom Col. B. H. Kay

Period Mar

Last paid: Mar

By whom Mar

To what time Mar

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Discharged in

Leake Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 2, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This unit was revoked early in 1864 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks:

Exchanged

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 1

(1861)

Copyright

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 31, 1864

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls

73 sheets

(6296)

Copyin.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

• Duplicate roll which to date bears the following
inbursement
"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1864 Received at terms the prisoners described
on this roll - H. A. M. Henderson
H. A. M. Henderson & Asst. Com. Exchange of P. W."

Number of roll

23; sheet 1

(6396)

W. H. Crocker *Comd.*

674
Scurlock, D

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51219925

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

20th Cav.

C. S. A.

O. S. S. Look
Pat Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 10* 186

Where *Massachusetts*

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged in*

Levee Co. Mass.

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This regiment was disbanded early in 1865, and the remnant of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

(662)

2200

Copyright.

695

Scurlock, T. C.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't, Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scurlock, T. C.

698
Seals A

Co. G., 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820194

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Foot MARK:

See also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. S. S. S.

POX

Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *27*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 25*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: "The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in Hancock County Miss*

The South also known as *James B. Hyatt* Confederate Cavalry was recruited above April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21 1864. This authority was renewed March 1867 and the removal of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

1300

Copies.

3977
Lawright, A.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>51819907</u>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

NAME MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Seawright

Plt. Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 186

Entered July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 186

Where New Castle

By whom Col. B. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Reister Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 24, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

2208

Copied

678
Seay W S

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819909	25
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

REG NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
M. J. L. 17

Co. C Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 15 186

Where

North Carolina

By whom

Col B. D. Day

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Promoted in
Attache Cavalry

The 20th (also known as 20th) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about Sept. 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated & issued 10 January 21 1865. This authority was renewed Nov. 1, 1867, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(192)

J. B. Hyatt

1865

Copyist.

657
Seares, Thomas

Co. W B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51219818

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

ROCK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Max J. Seyrest
Pvt., Co. B. Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 13 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in the
enemy's line of defense
County Mich

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

701

Simmons J. F. K.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons J. F. K.

706
Sermmons, 9/19

Co. B, 20. Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

378/98/2

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

S

H. F. Spencer

Pvt. Co. B. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in the
enemy's lines Jefferson
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va January 21 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

Write in ink on lined paper

Notation in secret

La Pen. - 18508 - 8 = 111

22.
Dermis 1846
Final 2000
Mar-Sept 1846
1846-1846

43
1846-1846-1846

New Orleans Dec 4th 1864
Capt. Harnden Jr. Sr.

I wish to be allowed to take the
Oath of Allegiance to the govern^{mt}
of the United States and remain
in the federal lines at Vicksburg
I am 16 year old and belong
to the 20 Confederate Cavalry
and do not wish to be exchanged
and ask employment in the
quartermasters Department.
Yours respectfully
Willis H. Semmons

702
Sermans, Thaddeus

Co. 19, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51219813

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Army Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Thaddeus Sumner

Det. Co. 13, Lay's Regt. of Cavalry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted: Apr 18 1864

When Apr 18 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. G. Bay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in the

enemy's lines Claiborne

County Miss

Name appears in Col. of

muster's present as

Thaddeus Sumner

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

1261

Copied

703

Sumner, James

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.),

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518, 9817

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Foot MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

James Seymour

Co. B. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Age

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted

When *Apr 18* 1864

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reported in the
enemy's lines Jefferson
County Mo. Feb*

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20 1864 by authority of the War Department at Richmond Va. January 21 1864. The regiment was broken up in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

3263

Copyright

1911
Shipley & Co.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captam

CARD NUMBERS.

51820312

51819018

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

James A. Shipley Miss Par Rev

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S

D. C. Shipp
Capt

(Co. C. H. Lay's Regt of Cav.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23, 1864 to 186
dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time.

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt-
ment, Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 30th, also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cav-
alry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

S

D. V. Shipp

Capt. Co. H. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service. 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service. *Apr 3* 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion. *Elected* 186

Date and cause
of vacancy. 186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Company recruited
in accordance with
act of Congress*

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate
Cavalry, was organized August 1, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1861. This company was recruited early in 1864, and the
remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

3204

29-8.7

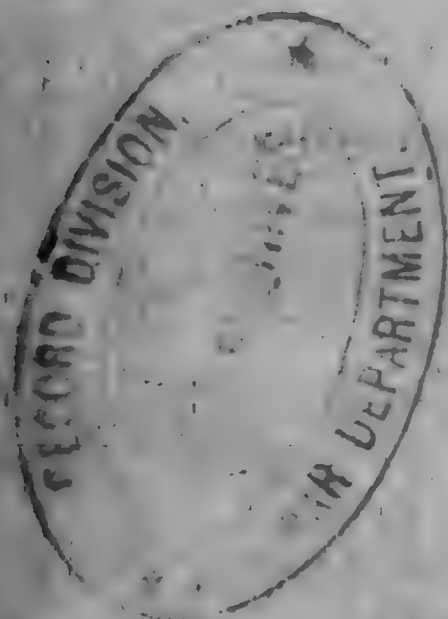
Acceptance

Capt. J. C. Shipp

Original

James R. Cox

Adjt. Gen. & Co.



Insp. Rept.

(20)

705
Snittlesworth, A

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51820223

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Snittlesworth, A in the Cav. Reg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 CHV.

C. S. A.

A. Shilllesworth

3 Corp. 4th Co. H. Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 12 186

Where

Carrollton Miss

By whom

Cold Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Reinforced West
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, United States, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

(442)

J. B. Hyatt

706
Shoemaker LD

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51219908

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. I. Shoemaker
Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 20 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 186

Where Koscuzsko

By whom Col B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in

Leake Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(042)

2322

Copied

707
Short A B

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819819

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. B. Short

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18

1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. A. Day

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Reconstituted in the
enemy's lines Jefferson
County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

Write nothing above this line.

A B Short

Print G B / Lay Ref Cas - 100

Albert di

See for papers (23-5-7)

Bring 8 Lay
Colomb

708
Short, 94

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819811

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. H. Short
Pvt., Co. B,

Age 43 years.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Apr 23 1864 to 1864
dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Reenlisted in the
newer lines Jefferson
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(042)

J. B. Hyatt

2202

Copied

Write nothing above this line.

Elizabeth Short

Parents C B Lays Regt Cav. Mex.

Alameda

See for paper (19-3-2)

Ben D Lays

Alameda

709
Short, W.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819715

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

POOR MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. Short

Pvt

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23, 1864 to

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Perry Hinds Co, 186

By whom Chas. B. Day

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in Rankin Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment of Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 27, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2500

Approved

710

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jay Showalter

Co. A. Jay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 13 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Hinder's Co.

The 20th (also known as Jay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was received early in 1864 and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

711
J. Simmons, David

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51520145

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
David Simmons
Det. Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864
Enlisted: When

Where Jackson Miss 186

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Recruited in

Hind Co. Within the

enemy's lines. absent

with leave. Appointed

Deputy Sheriff of the

jurisdiction of the

containing duplicate

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 30, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

712
Simmons, S M

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820055

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
J. M. Simmons
Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Registered in
Newton County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

713
Simmons, R.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820057

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Simmons

Art. Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Newton County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Signature mark:

J. B. Hyatt

714
✓ Sims, W. G.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51509930

1	2
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

15

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. P. Sims

4 Sg't, Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 2 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *dated July 2 1864*

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benj D. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

enemy's lines Jeff Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

2328

Copyist.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)
Private Private
SABD NITRATES

CARD NUMBERS

57879815

Number of medical cards drawn 12

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rock Mass

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S 1
Maj Singletary
Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Apr 23 1864 to 1864
dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 18

Where Union Church, 1864

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recruited in the
encompassed lines of Adams
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

716
Sessions, J. G.

Co. 94, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820333

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Index Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
E. H. Sessions

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *July 29*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col. B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

717
Slode, G. W.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57820178	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

8
G. M. Stode

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to July 31 1864

Enlisted:
When

Where Summit, 1864

By whom

Period Col. Lay
War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864 by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

718
Slode, Samuel

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51.20197	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S

Samuel Slade

Age 26 years
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to
dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted: 186

When: March 28, 186

Where: Summit

By whom: Col. Jay

Period: War

Last paid: By whom:

To what time:

Note: "The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment." 186

Present or absent: Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Hancock County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1867, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Smith A.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819803

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

ROCK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. |
A. Smith

Pat

Co. B,

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
enlisted in the
County of Jefferson

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2222

720
Smith Anderson

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819809

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

HOOD MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

5
Anderson Smith
Pvt., Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to, 186

dated July 2 1864
Enlisted:

When Apr 19, 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks: Reenlisted in the

enemy's lines near

Port Hudson La

where he appeared in Col

James's regiment as

Andrew Smith

The 50th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

721
Smith. Andrew

Co. 3, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. Anderson

1-2
Smith, Andrew

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820195

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Andrew Smith

Pvt Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Week 28, 186

Where Summit

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Hancock County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 23, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(432)

3200

Copied.

723
Smith, Parker

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819805

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Bamley Smith
Pvt., Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for April 3 1864 to

Enlisted: Dated July 2 1864

When April 18 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in the
enemy's lines. Wilkinson
County, Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
moment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

724
Smith, D W.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51220334

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. H. Smith

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 29, 186

Where Summit Miss

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in

Lawrence County

Miss

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

725
Smith, H. F.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819714

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK?

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. F. Smith

Priv Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23, 1864 to 1864

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 26, 1864

Where Perry Hinder Co.

By whom Col. B. D. Hay

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted within the enemy's lines. Recruited in Hinder Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

776
Smith, H. R.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

57819844

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE,)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. K. Smith
Corp, Co. O, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to July 3 1864, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where March 5, 1864

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Leflore County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

72
Smith, J.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820055

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Smith

Co. E

Age *17* years, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*, 186

When *Apr 3*

Where *Summit*, 186

By whom *Col. B. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks: *Recruited in
Scott County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the movement of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2002)

2002

Copy

Smith, J. A.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820196

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Det. Smith

Age 20

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23, 1864 to

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

July 28

1864

Where

Sumner

By whom

Col Lay

1864

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment," 1864

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Reenlisted in Hancock County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed each in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

Captain

1790
Smith, Lawrence

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820153

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Wagon Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
Lawrence Smith
Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 28, 1864 to July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated
Hinds Co. within
the enemy's lines
discharged from
conscription

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Foot mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

750
Smith L. C.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820151

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D. C. Smith
Det. Co. *F*

Age *42* years.
Appears on *Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *April 3 1864*
Enlisted: *July 3 1864*
When

Where *Jackson Miss*
By whom *Col B. B. Hyatt*
Period

Last paid: *War*
By whom
To what time

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Admitted in*

Hyatt & Co. within
The enemy's lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal.

731
Smith, Merwin

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7019808	
1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ R. M. MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Merwin Smith

Pvt., Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 18 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col B. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in the
engineers line near
Witcher Adams Co
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2262

Corr.

732
Smith, R.

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819804

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rock MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Smith
Pvt., Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 18, 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in the
messenger line's Wilkinson
County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

733
Smith, R. M.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819981

1	6
2	7
3	8
4	9
5	10
6	11
7	12
8	13
9	14
10	15
11	16
12	17
13	18
14	19
15	20
16	21
17	22
18	23
19	24
20	25

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. M. Smith
Pvt., *Co. D*, *Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.*
Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Apr 9*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benj. D. Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

enemy's lines Jefferson

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864. by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1865. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

724
Smith, P. W.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819806	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Page NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S | R. M. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Apr 18, 1864

By whom Union Church

Period Civil War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1864

Remarks Recruited in the
evening lines Claiborne
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

735
Smith, J. J.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819715

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Four MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
N. J. Smith

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 3, 1864 to

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note. — "My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recruited in
Clairborne Co

The 20th Cavalry was organized as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2340

(Suppl.)

136
Smithson, R.

Co. 19, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819807

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

POST MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. S. Smithson

Pvt, Co *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

Enlisted: *July 2 1864*

When *Apr 18*, 1864

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Recruited in the
Warren County Miss*

The 30th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

737
Emylie W L

Cod, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Jr Lieut 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

51814926
7607

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. D. Smylie
2nd Co. D. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864
Enlisted: _____

When *March* 186

Where *Union City* 186

By whom *Ben Day*

Period *War*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____ 186

Remarks: *Not Stated*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. L. Snaylie
2nd Lt. Co. *D*, Lay's Regiment.
 Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,
 Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster
 into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
 into Confederate service, *Apr 25* 186

Date of rank, and whether
 by appointment, election,
 or promotion, 186

Date and cause
 of vacancy, 186

Name of successor, 186

Remarks: *Vacancy not yet filled*
The former Lt. Wm. Snaylie
dropped from the rolls
a brute without leave

x (some) Cause cited

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
 Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
 of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
 command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
 2204
 Copied

736

Sneed N. H.

Co. C , 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sneed N. H.

739
Ineed, W. D.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captam

CARD NUMBERS.

51819835

9600

9919

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

True Name

24 Ben Miss. Capt

See also W. Senior Reg't 20th Cav as
William D. Ineed

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. 1
W. D. Sneed
Capt. Co. C

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 3 1864
Enlisted: _____

When _____, 186

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Not Stated

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt
3282
Copied.

15

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. D. Sneed
Capt. Co. *C.* Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a **Roster**
of the organization named above.
Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster into State service, } , 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } , 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, } *Apr 23* 186

Date and cause of vacancy, } *June* 1864

Name of successor, } , 186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(186)

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
M. D. Sneed
Capt, Co. C

Name appears on a Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Certificate of Election
for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.
Certificate dated

Not dated, 186
Date of election Mch 26, 1864

Remarks: Capt Co B 154
Regt 1st Vol
Brigade army

The 30th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

740
Solley

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819718

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Ring MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S

J. Solly

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 20/1864 to July 3/1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recruited in Rankin Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

141
Spengler, A H
Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

51820091

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 7

Prop. Name

See also 24th Co. Miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S | *A. H. Spangler*
1 Corp. Co. *L*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *July 3 1864*

Enlisted: *July 3 1864* 186

When *March 6*, 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col. B. A. Hyatt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 186

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

742
Stampley, E.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820148

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Final Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

E. Stumpley

Pvt., Co. F Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 22, 186

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Big Black, within

The enemy's lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's, Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2200

Copied.

743

Stephens

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, F. G.

743

Stephens. F.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens. F. J.

744
Stevens, G.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820147
46852923
46670537
9429
46680570

Number of official cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

NOON MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Stevens

Co. *F*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*

dated *July 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When *March 22*, 186

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hinds Co. assigned

to me by Maj. Dyer

3 Missi. Sept

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

W. L. W. C. S.
Rank: 1st Lieut. 20th Reg. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured *near Vicksburg, Miss.* 1864

When confined

Exchanged *March 1865* 1865

Remarks: *Transferred to Ship Island Dec 10, 1864*

Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss, from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

, 1861.

Number of roll

of sheet

(1864)

111
110
109

Copies

Confederate.

J. R. Campbell
Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Ship Island, Miss.

Roll dated

Nov 1st
1864

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Liberty Miss.
Nov 1st
1864

Indorsement on roll shows: "Flag of truce for Mobile Bay, March 4th, 1865. Received the prisoners of war borne on above roll.—Jas. R. ORRILL, last time Exchange."

Number of roll
3

J. R. Campbell
Agent

Confederate.

2d Cav. USA

J. Stephens
for 20 Regt. Conf. Cav.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., exchanged March 2, 1865.
Roll dated

1st Feb.

. 1865

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Liberty Miss.
Nov. 16. . 1864

Number of roll:

J. Stephens
Capt.

Charles Leary Cotton Seed 1841
 Dec 6 1841
 S. P. Cotton Seed 1841
 B. Jan = B.

S. D. Cur. 1862

Sir I was for in the Religion
 and never went in on my
 own accord. I all ways
 for the women and I wish
 to take the Quakers and remain
 on your lines with them all
 I J. Shepley.

745
Stewart, J.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820054

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. J. Stewart

Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When April 3, 1864

Where Sumner, La.

By whom Col B. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

De Witt County Miss.

is discharged from

4 Regt Missa Vols

The 50th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Signature:

J. B. Hyatt

2202

Copied.

746
Stewart, J. M.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820199	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

RODG MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Stewart

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 31

Where Summit, 186

By whom Col. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1012)

3200

Copies.

747
Stewart, J. S.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820152

3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. S. Stewart

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted: March 20, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Mounted in
Hinds Co. within
the enemy's lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copied

748
Stone, G. W.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820146

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S

G. W. Stone
Det. Co. F

Age 16 years. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Apr 23 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Hinds Co

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment of Confederate Cavalry, was organized about April 2, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked on May 1, 1864, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(62)

J. B. Hyatt

1262

Copyist.

749
Stroud,

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51519983

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Stroud
Cox, Co. D. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864, 186

dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When April 9, 186

Where Union City

By whom Benjamin Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Reenlisted in
enemies lines Jefferson
Co. Absent until leave

From roll but missing date
Cate in roll dated
June 29, 1864

The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 2, 1864 by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 25
1864. This authority was renewed in 1865 and the
summit of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

2292

Copyist.

750
Stutzman, Jacob-
Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51879954
7535

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

RUDE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
7
La Col Whitman
Dix Co. L Lay's Regt of Cavalry.
Age 44 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 186

Enlisted: dated July 2 1864

When Apr 12 186

Where Union Co

By whom B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent 186

Remarks: Recruited in

the enemy lines

W. J. Kinson Co.

* Absent with leave

* From roll containing

duplicate information

dated June 29 1864

The 20th Cavalry was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate

of the War important dated Jan 21 1864 by authority

1864 This authority was not valid until Jan 21 1864 and the

moment of the command passed to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

15

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jacob Slutzman
Cox

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson County*
Apr 20, 1864

Age *44* eyes *gray*
Complexion *fair*
Feet *5* inches *8*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

Remarks:

The 20th, also known as Lee's Regiment Confederate Cavalry, was organized at April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed on July 1, 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

737
Sullivan

Co *D*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819982

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S
A. J. Sullivan

Co. D. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23/1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 9 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj. Day

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
enemy's lines Jefferson
Co

The 20th later known as Lay's Regiment of Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864 by the order of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Boon's mark:

(642)

2242

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line

Notation in jacket

Ex. Cn-1552830-8.0002

752
Sullivan, Daniel

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820150

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Dan Sullivan

Pvt. Co. D. 1st Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

"Company Muster Roll"

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Reenlisted in
Hinds Co. within
the enemy's lines.

The 20th and 21st Reg'ts of Cavalry were organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. by authority of the War Department, dated 11th March 1864. The authority was revoked on 1st January 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(142)

J. B. Hyatt

3242

Copyright.

Sumner 7 8

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private (Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of miles per hour
Number of pages per hour

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John H. Simmons
Co. 13

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3 1864 to*

ended July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18

Where

Union Church

By whom

Col B D Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in the
enemy's lines Adams
County Miss

and appears in roll of
regiment present

The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 2, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This statement was published April 1, 1865, and the remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(62)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Lyman Thaddeus

Co. B , 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Card filed with

Lyman Thaddeus

William B. Lay
Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

BOOK MARK

See also

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. C. Swales

Pvt. Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3, 1864 to

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Summit, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Permitted in
Leake County Miss

The 20th Cavalry was organized at Lay's Regiment, Confederate of the War in 1864 by authority of the War Department at Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This company was mustered into service in 1864 and the company as organized assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

756
Swright, A I
Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4423977	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Residence

Appears D 3

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Provost Guard, Military Post, Jackson, Miss.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by Lt.

I. B. Armistead, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala.,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and pa-
roled at Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Taylor, James

Co. *—*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. B. Hyatt
Det. Co. 4

Age *38* years. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 13 1864* to *July 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Reenlisted in
Hind's Co assigned
me by order Brig Gen
West Adams

The 20th Cavalry was organized as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 24, 1864, by authority of the War Department stated Richmond Va January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(62)

J. B. Hyatt
2002 Copyright.

758
Taylor, L.

2 Co. ~~A~~, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820335	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. Taylor

PT Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1* 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note. "The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted*

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864. Its authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations

Book work:

(642)

3222

Copyright.

759
Teate M. L.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51820278	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 14

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also In A. Teate's Memo. of War Rec.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

M. L. Tate

Appears on (1st Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

760
Terrell, G. D.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819821

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. R. Terrell

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted: *dated July 2 1864*

When *Apr 18* 1864

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col. Boddy*

Period *War*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Recruited in the
enemy's lines East
of Baton Rouge*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Terry E. C.

Co. *C*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51222

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. C. Terry
Co. C. 1st Regt of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Apr 15 1864

By whom Col B. B. Key

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in
Larkin Co. Miss

Book

J. B. Hyatt

Thomas, A. R.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. K. Thomas

Pvt. 20th Regt. of Cavalry.

Age 21

App.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Not Stated
Recruited in
Lake County Miss.
Discharged
from Camp Crook
Miss.

Book

(1942)

L. B. Hyatt

713
Thomas, S.

Co. *E*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

575-2025

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Thomas
Co. E

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 9* 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Recruited in *Leake County Miss*

Discharged from

Camp Instruction

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry was organized at Lay's, Miss. in 1862 by the order of the War Department. It was mustered in January 21, 1863. This regiment was mustered out in 1865 and the remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

2262

Copyist

Thomas, S. M.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Thomas

Wm E
As 17

Line Regt of Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Apr 3 1864
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted

Wm

Wm

By

Per

Last paid

By

T

Pr

R

Not Stated
Enlisted in
Leake County Miss

B

J. B. Hyatt

765
Thomas T. S.

Co. ~~A~~, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51220279	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D. S. Thomas
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 18*, 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited west
of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt.
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

766
Thompson, C. S.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820201

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. S. Thompson

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where March 31, 186

By whom Col. Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE:—The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks: Not Listed

Recognized in

Hancock County

Miss

The 20th Cavalry was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1864, by authority of the War Department. It was mustered into service on January 21, 1864. This company was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and the remainder of the regiment was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Enlist.

767
Thompson

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57020327

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D

Joe Thompson

Priv Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186

Where *Sumner Miss*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Lawrence County Miss*

"This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry."

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(627)

212

Copyright

768
Thompson, J. J.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820335	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. M. Thompson

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*

When *July 29* 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B. B. Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

From roll containing duplicate names dated June 29

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2222

Copy

769
Thompson, W. M.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820472

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

N. M. Thompson
Pvt.

Appears on Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE:—This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

This company subsequently became Co. Company I, 20th Cavalry, Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th Cavalry was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 2, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 27 1864. This authority was revoked June 1, 1864, and the command assigned to the 20th Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Thornhill, Martin

Co. 19, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	51	9	2	20
2					21
3					22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. Thornhill

Pvt., Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present Recruited in the
enemy's lines Adams
Co. Mass

name appears in Col of
names present as
Martin Thornhill

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

2232

Capt.

771
Thornhill, Willis

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51319319

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Print Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Kill's Thornhill

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *1864*

dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted: When *Apr 18* *1864*

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col B. D. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in the
enemy's lines Jefferson
County Miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(1042)

J. B. Hyatt *Capt.*

8283

712
Thrasher, F.

Co. *E*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57820061</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

ROSE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

F. Thrasher

Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Recruited in
Scott County Miss.

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(042)

3202

J. B. Hyatt
Corrpt.

773
Thrasher

Co. *E*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57820062</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Thrasher

Ex Co. *E* Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

Enlisted: *dated July 3 1864*

When *Apr 9* 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col 3d Regt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

Scott County Miss.

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about August 24 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21 1864. This authority was revoked in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(612)

J. B. Hyatt

2282

Copyright

774
Tidwell L. M.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820155	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. M. Tidwell
Pvt. Co. *F*

Age *17* years. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *April 23* 1864/10, 186

Enlisted: *July 3* 1864
When *March 15*, 186

Where *Jackson, Miss*

By whom *Col. B. B. Bay*

Period *War*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in
Hinder Co. within
the enemy's lines*

The 20th is also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 24, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

775
Tillery, R. S.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819955
9649

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

20 Авг.

C. S. A.

Age 4.3 years. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Organization

Company Muster B
of the organization named above.
for *Whitiz*

for April 13, 1864
dated July 2, 1864
Enlisted: _____
When _____

Enlisted: *July 2 1864*
When: *Apr*
Where: *Apr*

When *April 12*, 1864
Where *Union City*
By whom *B. J. [illegible]*, 1864

By whom Union Ch, 198
Period B.D. 1984

Period: B. Day
Last paid: Mar
By: Mar

Last paid: *May*
 By whom *Mar*
 To

To what time

Present or absent . . . 186 .
Remarks: *Present*

Remarks: Recruit 186

The enemy will

Wilkinson Co. Ga.
Sept 1864

x Farm with League

Roll Contains
duplicate inscriptions
dated

dated June 29, 1864

... known as Laya. Regiment Confirmed
The War Department, dated April 2, 1944, by
This authority was received
of the command

Book mark: _____

2003

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. S. Nelly
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson County*
Apr 20, 1864

Age *43* : eyes *Dark*
Complexion *Fair*
Feet *5* inches *11*
Occupation *Blksmith*
Remarks:

The 20th term known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This company was recruited early in 1864 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

773
Tollison L.

2^d Co. L, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520411	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. Tolison
Pvt.

Appears on _____
Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23/86* to *July 6/86*
dated *July 6/86*

Enlisted: *June 4* 1864
When *June 4* 1864
Where *Muklong*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*
Period *War*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Note.— This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*
Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army. The 20th Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, at Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was issued under the act of Congress, and the payment of the bounty was made to the organization.

Book mark: _____
J. B. Hyatt

Townsend James

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820413	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jay Townsend
Pvt. Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3 1864 to*
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated

"This company subsequently became Co. I, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 24 1864 by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond Va. January 21
1864. This authority was renewed in 1864 and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations."

Foot mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2723

Suppt.

Turner F 977

² Co. 21, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

518 20 3 42

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

F. M. Turner

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

From roll containing duplicate insertions dated June 2 1864

*This company subsequently became 2d. Company H. 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 24, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2222
Copper

778
Turner Joseph

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57521347	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joseph Turner

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:.

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

* From roll containing duplicate information dated June 2^d 1864

"This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Tutor John

Co. 77, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51820438

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Titor
Cap. Co M.

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *47* years.

Appears at.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 29 1864* to *July 12 1864*
dated *July 12 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 20th Cavalry was organized as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized at Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This regiment was ranked early in 1864 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(102)

2200

Copyright.

781
Tyler, 777 A.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820280

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POSS MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CHV.

C. S. A.

M. A. Tyler

Dr, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present, or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 10th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

782
Tynes, G. F.

2 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	41820336	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

T. F. Tynes

At Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864 to*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186

Where *Summit, Miss*

By whom *Col B. H. Hay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

NOTE.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in Lawrence County Miss*

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (was) known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated R. Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1002)

3222

Copyright.

783

Vanderford, S. A.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51825159

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POOR MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. A. Vanderford
Det. Co. F, Lee's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* to, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *April 11*, 186

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Hinds Co within
the enemy's lines

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lee's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(342)

3200

Copyright

Diactor. L.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Diactor. L.

735
Wactor, A.

2 Co. ~~N~~, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51720350

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

77

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Wactor

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age ----- years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

NOTE.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Have appear in Col of
regiment present &
A. Wactor

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark: -----

J. B. Hyatt

786
Wade, R

Co. 94, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820289

03515

51819627

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. R. Wade

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* *July 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where *Sumner, Miss* 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

From roll containing duplicate information dated June 29 1864

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry. The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va January 21 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

CONFEDERATE

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. R. Wade
Co. H

Name appears on a _____
_____ Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Certificate of Election
for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*

Date of election *May 26*, 1864

Remarks: *Apr 26*, 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
moment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic.

Roster
of the organization named above.
Roster dated _____

Revised date:

Not dated

Date of entry or re-entry into State of _____, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment or promotion, *April 3, 1866*

Date and cause of vacancy, _____
Name of successor, _____

Name of successor _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

Remarks:

The 21st (also known as the 1st) Regiment Confederate
of the War Department, the 1st Regiment of the 21st
This regiment was organized in 1862, and the
of the regiment consisted of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st,

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Wade S. J.

Co. *G*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wade S. J.

Wadsworth, W. R.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
Mr. R. Madenorth

Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 3 1864 186

Initiated:

When

Where *Kavciss*, 186

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited in*
Attala County Miss

The 20th Cavalry (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. The authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(out)

L. B. Hyatt

1202

Copied

White, S. S.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20221	20
2	3091	21
3	7542	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

21

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. J. White

Ad 26

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for April 3 1864
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Notice of the

Present

Residence of
Harris County
Texas. Exempt

Bank roll

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

John S. ...

John S. ...

Appears on ...

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans ...

When captured *...* 1862.

Where captured *...*

When ... 1862.

Exchanged *...* 1862.

Remarks *...*

...

New Orleans ... Register ...

Confederate.

Appendix

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received from the War Department
1st Dec 1864

Roll of

When

When

Remarks

7: 1864

1864

Confederate.

Appear

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1863

Roll of

186

When

When

Remarks

...wing
...and I understand
May 1863 ...
...M. ...

Number of ...
22; about 7

Approved

776
Wentt S. A!

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820472

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 20 Cav. C. S. A.

J. N. Waitt

Co. M. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 29 1864 to 1864
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 1864

Where Saxepts Miss

By whom Capt. Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 38th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(602)

2282

Copied.

791
Walker, W. A.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57520054

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. A. Walker

Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Simpson County
Miss

The 20th also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21 1864 This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

Wallace, P. H.

2nd Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51820256

352

51117524

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. H. Wallace

Capt Col. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

ended July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 4* 186

Where *Summit miss*

By whom *Col B D Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

From roll containing duplicate information dated June 29 1864

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H. 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, at Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

74

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. H. Wallace

Capt 1st Co. H. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*

May 26 1864

Date of election *Apr 26* 1864

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. H. Wallace

Capt. Co. K, Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion.

Apr 23, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy.

26 Apr., 1864

Name of successor

186

Remarks:

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate
Cavalry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. by authority
of the War Department, and was mustered into service
1864. This unit was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division
and the 1st Cavalry Regiment, and the
remained of the 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Walls, A. S.

²Co. S, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

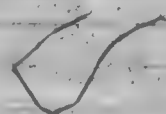
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5120 + 20

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. R. Waller

Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3, 1864 to July 6, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

This company was organized as Co. L. of the 20th Cavalry, Confederate States Army, in April, 1864, by authority of the War Department, and was mustered into service on April 27, 1864. The authorities were revoked on January 1, 1865, and the command was assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt, Captain.

Ward, S. 777

Co. 1st, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

END MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Ward

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted:

When *Apr 13* 186

Where *Sumner Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Lawrence & County Miss*

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 27, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

3223

Corrled

795
Ward, William

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819824

1	2
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Ward

Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* to *July 2 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *April 18*, 1864

Where *Union Church*, 1864

By whom *Col B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Recruited in the*

enemy's lines in Jefferson

County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
3223
Copyright.

Ware, J. W.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819915

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
T. M. Ware

Pvt

Co. C

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *dated July 3 1864*

When *Apr 17*, 186

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Col. Badger*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks: *Recruited in
Stallan County
Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

797
Warren, Daniel

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819826

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Daniel Warren

Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *10*, 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 18*, 186 *4*

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in the*

enemy's lines Jefferson

County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Cavalry was organized about April 24, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

moment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

798
Warren, W. S.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57520202

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK:

See also 18 miss

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. S. Warren

Pvt Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3* 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Discharged*

from 38 June

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This regiment was disbanded in 1865 and the remnant of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

799
Watkins Benjamin

Co. *D*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

51819924	20
51820002	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROSE MARK:

See also *Jeff Davis Legion* *Miss Car*

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

11
13 J. Watkins
1st Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to _____ 186

Enlisted: dated July 2 1864

When March 1 _____ 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj D Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(602)

J. B. Hyatt
2722 Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Beng F. Watkins

Lt Col Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into State service, , 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, *Apr 23*, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion.

Date and cause of vacancy, , 186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Appointed by Col Lay
Was enlisted with the
understanding that he
should be Lt*

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864 by authority of the War Department at Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed April 1, 1865, and the receipt of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(640)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
Benj F Watkins
1st Co. D. Lay's Regt of Cavalry.
Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated Summit Miss
May 26 1864

Date of election, Mon 1 1864

Remarks: Private Capt.
Jeff Davis Legion
of Cav army of Va.

The 20th reg. in an as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
3102
Copyright.

Watkins Calvin

728

Co. —, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain Chapman

CARD NUMBERS.

51714579

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Calvin Watkins

Chaplain Co. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *Apr 23* 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th Cavalry was organized as part of the Confederate Cavalry was organized April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, at Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This act was amended in 1864, and the regiment of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(100)

3204

801
Watkins C. C.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819991

44240250

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. C. Watkins

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 13 186

Where Union Ch

By whom B. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

the enemy's lines

Jefferson Co

of minuter of the

Georgian & Voluntary

from roll over

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 27, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

2302

Copyright.

Confederate.)

21
J. A. Watkins
Capt. 1st Texas Reserve

Residence

Jefferson Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canty, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865

Roll dated Jackson Miss., May 19, 1865.

W. A. B. B. B.

Watkins, J. J.

Co. 99, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820282

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. J. Watkins
Co. H

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.²

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23/1864* to *186*

dated July 3/1864

Roll called:

When *Apr 22* 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited west of
the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th, also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnants of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cavalry

503
Watkins, W.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819912	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

27
N. Watkins

Pvt.

Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864

Enlisted: United July 3 1864 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
East. California
Parish La

The 20th (now known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 30 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

804

Watkins, W.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20254	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Any MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

N. Watkins

Pvt, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mch 21*, 186

Where *Carrington Miss*

By whom *Col Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Reenlisted West of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

805

Watkins, W. H.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51819927

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. H. Watkins
1 Sgt. Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Apr 23/1864 to July 2/1864

When: War 3, 186

Where: Union City, 186

By whom: Benj. D. Day

Period: War

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent: 186

Remarks: Present
enlisted in
Natchez, Adams
Co. Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment of Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

806

Watson, John

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819731

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
Jno Watson

Co. A, 1st Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 10 186

Where

Terry Hinds Co

By whom

Col B D Lay

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note. — "My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in Hinds Co.*

The 20th Cavalry, known as 1st Cavalry, Confederate of the War Department, dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was transferred to other organizations.

Book mark:

(62)

J. B. Hyatt

3240

Copyright

507
Webb, U.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51919989

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
U. Webb

Fit, *Co. A*, *Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 15*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

the enemy's lines

Jefferson Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) *Correct.*

2210

508
Weeks, S. L.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5719911

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

71

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. D. Weeks
Co. C

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Enlisted:

When Apr 15 186

Where Nashville

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Recruited in
Atlanta Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1222

Copyright.

889
Weeks J. M.
Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51819845

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
J. M. Weeks

Co. Capt. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *When* *Mar 5*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col B. D. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid: *By whom*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Attalla County Miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

810
Wells, William

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57819123	20
2	46853092	21
3	46670579	22
4	5047	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
Wm Wells
Pos, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *17* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186
dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Apr 18 1864*

By whom

Period

Col B. Hyatt
War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Reported in the
enemies lines Jefferson
County Miss

The 20th is known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal.

Confederate.

Lt. J. G. Lewis C.S.

William Lewis
Capt. 2nd Regt. Min. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

When captured

Jan. 10, 1864.

Where captured

Liberty Miss.

When confined

Jan. 10, 1864.

Exchanged

Jan. 10, 1864.

Remarks:

Transferred to Staff
Liberty P.C. 10. 1864.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 10

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

W. G. Abbott

(1864)

Copy

Confederate.

Wm. Lee

1161's

1000

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1865 *

Roll dated

1864

Where captured

Liberty

When captured

1864

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll which is incomplete bears the following
indorsement:

" Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Tennesse,
May 6th, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll — H. A. M. Henderson.
Lt Col. & Asst Com. Exchange C. S. A."

Number of roll

23; sheet 5

Liberty

(6296)

311
Welsh, Levi

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51219222

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
Levi Welsh
Pvt. Co. B. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to
dated July 2 1864

Enlisted: When April 18 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Reported in the
enemy's lines near
Baton Rouge, La.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized at April 23, 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(102)

J. B. Hyatt

122

Copied

812
Welsh, R. B.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820342

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. B. Welsh

Pr Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B. K. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Note.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company subsequently became 12th Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized at the April 27, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

813

Wetherly A.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819427

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROSE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W

A. Wetherly
Sgt., Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 18

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Apr 18 1864

By whom Union Church

Period Col. B. D. Lay

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent. Not Stated 1864

Remarks Recruited in the
enemies lines Adams
County Miss

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 25 1864 by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21
1864 This regiment was recruited early in 1864 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(186)

1863

(Copyist)

514
Wheat 98.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820205

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Wheat
Pvt

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where *Sumner* 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

The 20th Cavalry was organized as a Confederate Cavalry unit on April 2, 1864, by authority of the War Department, United States Army, and the 21st Cavalry was assigned to the 20th Cavalry on January 21, 1865, and the 21st Cavalry was assigned to the 20th Cavalry on January 21, 1865.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

815
Wheat, J. E.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57820203	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

PAID MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. E. Wheel

1st Lt

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 16

186

Where

Summit

By whom

Col. Jay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note. -- The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 20th Cavalry was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department based Richmond Va. January 21 1862 This unit was sent to the front in 1862 and the present of the command was sent to the front in 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

517
White, B. G.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51519915

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. F. White

Pvt

Co. C

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Attalla County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked May 12, 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(102)

2282

Copyright.

516
Wheat, John

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820204

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Geo. Wheat
Co. G.

Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 6*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*
Hanover County
Miss

The 20th Cavalry was an Infantry Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 24, 1864, by authority of the War Department. It was organized at January 1, 1864. This unit was disbanded in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

White, James

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820157

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

11

Jas White
Co. F

Age 40 years. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Apr 23/1864 to 186
dated July 3/1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Hinds Co
Reputed in

186

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's, Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(42)

273

384
White

2 Co. *2*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51820418</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
J. W. White
Cox

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE. - "This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leno, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry and was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

3223

Captain.

520
White, R.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820417

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
C. White
Pt

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864 to*

dated *July 6 1864*
Enlisted: *June 4* 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—" This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

This company originally became 2d Company I, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 1, 1864 by authority
of the War Department dated R. No. 1 Va January 21,
1864. This authority was rescinded March 10, 1865 and the
members of the command transferred to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

521
White, G.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819719

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

T. White

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23* 1864 to *July 3* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Enlisted within*

The previous line

Recruited in

Warren Co

The 20th Cav. Regt. of Confederate Cavalry was organized at Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This unit was recruited early in 1864 and the remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(102)

J. B. Hyatt
Cuppled.

822

White William

2 Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51820416	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. White
Plt

Co. I., Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to July 6 1864

Enlisted: June 11 1864

When June 11 1864

Where Mulberry

By whom Capt. Kinsborough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—This company was recruited in the

counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-

roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely

by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company was organized as the 1st Company 1 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry
The 20th was shown by 1864. Recd. by Confederate
Army was sent about April 21, 1864 by military
the War Department to defend Richmond Va. January 21
1864. This outfit was received only in 1864 and the
most of the summer assigned to other organizations

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

823

Wideman, U. '94.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Lieut & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57820007
8617
6084

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POOR MARK:

See also U. M. N. Wideman 40 Miss
day

11
(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. H. Nidever
2705 Co. C
Age 27 years

Appears on

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1864*
Enlisted: *July 3 1864* 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present 186

The 20th Cavalry was organized at Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 24, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Wyatt
Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 (REV.)

C. S. A.

M. H. Newman
Apprentice on a

O. Lay's Regiment.

Roster

Roster dated

of the organization named above.

Not dated 186

Date of entry or transfer into State service, 186

Date of entry or transfer into Confederate service, *Apr 23* 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, 186

Date and cause of vacancy, *Wounded* 186

Name of successor, 186

Remarks: 186

The 20th (REV.) Roster of the Confederate Cavalry was originally issued by the War Department at Washington, D. C. in 1864. This document is a copy of the original and the Government of the Confederate States of America.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt

Copyright.

CONFEDERATE
20 Cav. C. S. A.

W. H. Hedrick
Capt. Co. E. Lay's Regt of Cavalry.
Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*
May 26 1864

Date of election *March 10* 1864

Remarks: *(Private) Co. B*
H. O. Regt Miss Vols

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 27, 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. The company was raised at Summit Miss and the names of the soldiers assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
3102
Copyright.

Write nothing above this line.

W H Wideman

Dear C E ²⁶ Lays Rep Car

being a member of C B & Co

See Gen Report

Ea J York

C E Lays Rep Car

524
Wiley, F. R.

Co. 79, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820341

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

F. R. Wiley

Pvt Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*
Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

NOTE.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Pike County Miss

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

Wilkinson, Chesly

Co. _____, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Wilkinson, Chesly

Pvt.

Col. Lay's Regt. (20th Conf.
Cav.)

Detailed

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 282/40

Nov 28, 1864

825
Wilkinson Thomas

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819986
9639

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
Thos Wiffinson
Pvt, Co. *D*

Age *45* years. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted: *dated July 2 1864*

When *Apr 12* 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent* 186

Remarks: *Recruited in*

the enemy's lines

Wiffinson Co.

Absent with leave

from roll containing

duplicate information

dated June 29 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority

of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(62)

W

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav,

C.S.A.

Thos Wilkinson
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confeder-
ate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County,
Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated Wilkinson County
Apr 20

Age 45, 1864

Complexion Dark eyes Dark

Feet 6 inches 0

Occupation Planter

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864 by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond Va January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

526
Williams &

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51955

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. Williams

3 Sgt. Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When *July 1* 186

Where *Terry Hind's Co* 186

By whom *Col B. A. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note - My Company was recruited entirely 186

by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Recruited in
Hinds County Miss*

The 20th and known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. The organization was disbanded early in 1865 and the members of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

B. Hyatt

827
Williams D. S.

Co. K, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5120255	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

L. J. Williams

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Reenited west
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864. Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

828

Williams, F.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51219913	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

T. Williams
Pvt, Co. C

Age 17 years, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Apr 23 1864
Enlisted: dated July 3 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Atalla County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

829

Williams, J. C.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51319917	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W | *J. C. Williams*

Plt, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23/1864* to *186*
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where *Nov 17*, 186

By whom *Col B. B. Lacy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Attalla County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(621)

2322

Copied.

830
Williams, S. C.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820339

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. C. Williams

Det. Co. K. Lar's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Union, Miss*

By whom *Col B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time -----, 186

Note: "The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lar's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the summent of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Williams J. F.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams John F.

832

Williams John I.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

51819923

9604

51820001

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also J. Williams, District Co, Miss. Cav.
Powers' Reg't Miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. T. Williams
Capt, Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted: 186

When 186

Where Union

By whom Ben D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21. 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
John T. Williams
Capt. Co. *D* Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *Apr 3, 186*

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *Elected*
Appointed
Mich 1, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Appointed by Col*
Lay when enlisted, with
the understanding that Capt
W should be Capt

W. Scott

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, at Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
J. F. Williams
Capt. Col.

Name appears on a Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*

May 26

Date of election *Mich 1* 1864

1864

Remarks: *Sgt. Capt.*
Fewless Company
Bates Escort Army
of the West

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

Williams. J. J.

Captain G. D. Lays Regt Cavalry

~~John Williams~~

Stonewall Miss July 9th 1864.
Capt & Robt. Exchange }
Co. G. 896

I am in reply to your question
 relating to the enlistment of David
 Day of my company of Col. John Carver
Twenty State, that on or about
 the day of being in the county of Michigan
 on recruiting service as per orders filed with you
 from State of War and Civil War, I went
 to the house of one Adam, ^{Orders} ~~under~~ a name
 named David Day, aged about years
 to whom I exhibited my authority and told
 him of the late acts of Congress, & the Proclamation
 of the President and invited him to join my
 company, telling him he would have to join
 some command or report to Summit to a
 recruiting or recruiting Officer for the district.
 The man said at first he would go to
 Summit but immediately afterwards said
 he believed he would join the cavalry
 and consented to go with me wherever
 I selected him and served him into the
 service in the presence of Adam Andrew
 at whose house he was, and Matthew of Co. B.
 and Mr Phall of same Co. Major for
 or violence or threats of any kind were
 used other than as stated above. The man
 was then ordered to report to me at Hopewell
Post Office on the 17th of April to go to
Summit for company muster. Which
 he never did and I am not sure not having
 the muster roll here, that his name even appears
 on the roll. He has never been disturbed since
 except by a notice that I should start from
Woodville on the 18th instead of Hopewell on the
17th. as testimony of the truth of the above statement
 I offer the testimony of said Lee & Mr Phall.

considered that a change in

Name of Griffith and one by the name of
 [unclear] have been Personating myself and
 [unclear] Morris at different points throughout
 Adams Franklin Jefferson and the upper part
 of this country. and have committed some
 depredations upon various persons sometimes
 representing themselves as being Capt Williams
 and St Morris & sometimes as acting under
 my orders. These men belong to Genl Adams
 Command now about without leave and
 I understand have now gone to Arkansas
 They never had any orders from me nor they
 in any way connected with me.

Respectfully Capt
 Your Obedt Servt
 J. Williams



2
 Prosser's Trip 1877

31-87

Capt J. Williams
 Exhibits his command
 in the case of [unclear]
 A mail day of [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] to Arkansas

Also charged him
 with Personating him
 and [unclear] [unclear]

Prop. Rept



I respectfully submit to you, below a statement of a part of the grievances that I have been subject to from the hands of various persons during the time that I was engaged in recruiting a company for your regiment. The actions of their actions are as follows viz: While at Woodville Texas on the above mentioned duty, the recruits that I had obtained were prevented from departing by the action of said persons.

of the Citizens, and who purchased from you was disputed by the
two (2) of my Company, who had reported, to desert from and
join another organization, commanded
by one Capt Sessions of
Col Powers Regiment, who refused to deliver
them and now refuses to deliver
them to this their proper command,
the cause of the same being
the circulation by said citizens
of such reports as the following
viz that the Regiment would
certainly be dispersed or disbanded
and various others of a
similar nature, thereby pre-
venting me from procuring
quite a number whom I had
actually enlisted into the ser-
vice of the Confederate States
in my Company of your Regiment
and the authority I received

from you was disputed by the
citizens at that place; and this
is not the only instance, but
the same has happened and
has been the case at every
point at which I have attempt-
ed to recruit.

There are various
other causes of importance
which have seriously interfered
with and prevented me from col-
lecting my men, but I am
at the present time I am at
certainly and with due and
proper correctness state.

There is also
a case, in which a young man
by name S. S. Ties a resident
of Adams Co Miss, volunteered in
my Company but some individuals
having made false statements

concerning him, is Chris. Kent Thirk
Adams. he was by his order
transformed and ordered to report
at his, Lt. Col. and Col. I respect-
fully state that the matter may
be investigated, and I earnestly
hope that I may be allowed to
discover and retain the many
members who legally and
rightly belong to me; such acts
are calculated to replace the
confidence of the men in their
Commanding, and leads them to
think that there may be some
doubt as to the legality of the
Authority, or the men could
have been retained and allowed
to remain in my company.
The above annoyances have
been very injurious to my

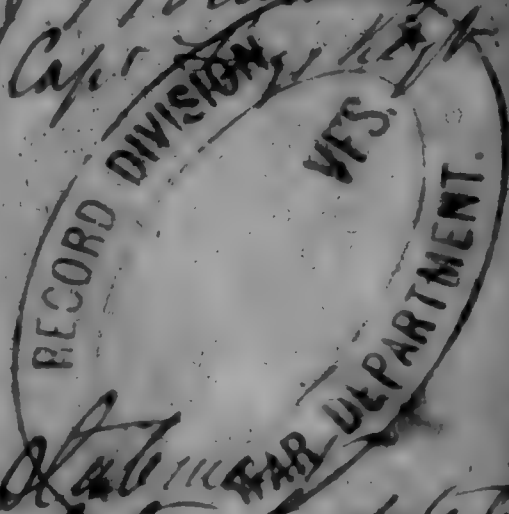
3

19-8.7

C^m 19-8.7

Camp Bell
July 4 64

J. Williams
Capt. 1st Regt.



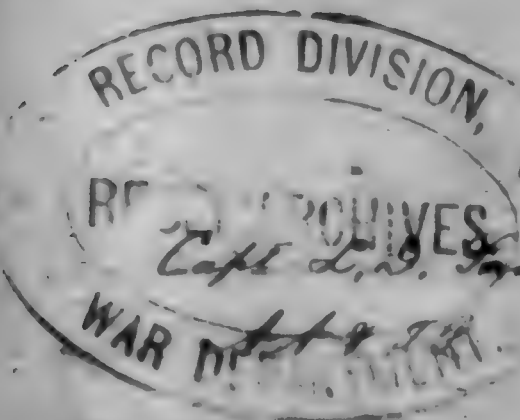
Statement
relating to obstacles
to the completion of
Camp Bell

Inst. Rep.

recruiting and are the cause
why my organization was not
earlier effected, and the numbers
collected at an earlier date.

And I am confident that if
I am allowed to visit the re-
spective committees and correct the
unjustified slanders that I will
be able to gather together the
absentees and I have no doubt
that I may succeed in
obtaining quite a number of
new recruits. All of which
I respectfully submitted.

I remain Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obt Servt
J. S. Williams Capt
Commandy Co's - 4th Regt - 1st Div - 1st Corps



At 2 1/2 Large Car July 2nd 1864

I respectfully offer you the following report
to the Service of Sanctions for your perusal.

Q^{ue} By what authority did you raise your Company.

Ans^{er} By authority granted Col B. Delany by the Sec of
War, and by the permission allowed in the Military
bill of Congress & the letter of Sanctions furnished Col
Delany by S. H. H. of the Confederate Bureau. (Copy enclosed)
By repeated Telegrams from Genl Beauregard to Capt. Mather
(Copy enclosed) and the sanction of District Court of
Colo Judge Smith. (Copy enclosed).

Q^{ue} At what time was it organized.

Ans^{er} April 28th 1864.

Q^{ue} How was it organized from what
constituted by Voluntary enlistment or Conscription
Ans^{er} How was it organized in the same way. I am
willing to offer it to Adams County, By Voluntary
enlistment. Twenty men of Adams County & Adams
County were enlisted in the following manner
the military but not one reaching to recruitment and
to them and they were ordered that they must either enlist
voluntarily in the country or go at once to the front
the conscript & recruiting officer of the district at Summit
Ship. They refused these summonses to enter the
Service at all but said if they were compelled to go
they would desert the country. I then took them to
the Magistrate and Chief of the Court before whom

they were sworn in and whose certificate I file
herewith the names marked thus * are the men

Of these men I granted by order of Col. Lacy
* at this present fortnight from ten to thirty days to
arrange their business and not one of them has ever
reported to me up to this time although I
have sent after them repeatedly.

Qth When were elections held for the company officers?
A^{ns} The officers were once appointed to the officers
who were appointed by Col. Lacy the men signing the
minute roll with the understanding that these men
were their officers.

(59) How many men were present at the election?
A^{ns} (72) Nearly two men signed the minute roll
under the above terms fifty two exclusive of those
who are mentioned in Q. 3

Qth What disposition was made of the original
rolls the roll used in mustering the men into an-
federate service?

A^{ns} They are filed in Col. Lacy's office who
will exhibit them to you.

(60) Where was the original roll sworn to by whom?
A^{ns} By Col. Lacy at Fort Smith, Mo.

Qth How many men on the 1st roll?

A^{ns} (72) Nearly two.

Qth Have any houses or property of any kind
been purchased for your company? If so what
property from whom was the property taken
also what house was the headquarters made

they were removed in and when complete I file
herewith the names marked thus * are the names

Of these men I pointed by order of Col Day
& at this point perhaps from his to this day to
arrange their business and not one of them has ever
separated to camp up to this time although I
have sent after them repeatedly.

4th When were elections held for the company officers?
Ans) The officers were once appointed to the officers
who were appointed by Col Day the men signing the
private roll with the understanding that these men
were their officers

(5th) How many men were present at the election?
Ans (72) Twenty two men signed the private roll
under the above terms fifty two exclusive of those
who are mentioned in Q 3

6th What disposition was made of the original
rolls. the roll used in mustering the men into an
infantry service.

Ans. They are filed in Col Day's office who
will exhibit them to you

(7th) When was it mustered into service & by whom?

Ans By Col Day at Prescott Ariz

8th How many men on the 1st roll?

Ans (72) Twenty two.

9th Have any horses or property of any kind
been furnished for your company If so what
property from whom was the property taken
above what have was the improvements made

the act admitted the necessity moved the camp to
Liberty immediately by ^{order} Col Scott Comdg - District
there were made motion complaints to Col Scott was
at first angry Col Day to defend me but
after hearing the statement of the facts from the hotel
was satisfied enough that he said nothing of the
kind must be done again I regret the necessity arises
at Annapolis to do again & repeat that Gaastmaster
was willing to receipt or I am willing to pay for
what was accomplished.

To President W. H. L. Learning our former subject
I reply that no other acts of impudence by me
or by order or by any of my sons, as I know

11th Is there any more of your company belong to
any other command

Chas. L.

J. H. Williams Capt.
Co. D. 1st Regt. Cal.

Joseph Ruff
 Capt Britanno
 No 20
 Republic & Quaker
 Capt Danu's
 A.C. 29

[illegible]

935
Willis S. S.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820287

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CAV.

C. S. A.

W
S. J. Willis
Priv

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 22 186

Where

Carrollton Miss

By whom

Col Lay

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks

*Recruited west
of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

834

Willmouth, M.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820468

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. Willmouth

Pvt Co *M*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 9 1864* to *186*

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When *186*

Where *Savannah, Miss*

By whom *Capt Cobble*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(002)

J. B. Hyatt
Corpl.

1708

835

Wilson, J.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819967	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Wilson

Cox, Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When April 22 186

Where Union City

By whom B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Examined in

the enemy's lines

Jefferson Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21. 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

836
Wilson, M.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819988

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Mr. Wilson

Cox, Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 12, 186

Where Union City

By whom B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in

the enemy's lines

Jefferson Co.

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

837
Wilson, W. A.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820213	20
51819619	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William A. Wilson / Mrs. Geo. R. Wilson

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CHV.

C. S. A.

M. A. Willson

1st (1st) Co. H. Lay's Reg't of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864

dated *July 3* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 5 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regi-
ment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 25th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
alry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of
the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cay.

C. S. A.

W. A. Wilson

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as 1st) Regt. Confederate
Cavalry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. by authority
of the War Department, dated R. 1st Jan. 21,
1862. This authority was renewed on Jan. 21, 1863, and the
number of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

3204

Correct.

Write nothing above this line.

W A Wilson

for C C 3 near Miller Canyon

dated:

1st Shipp C H Lays Rd Canyon
April 12 1884

for second before

J C Shipp

Chas Lays Co.

8337
Windham, C.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520063

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. Wincham

Pat. Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 13 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 9 186

Where Sumner

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Newton County, Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment) Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, at the authority of the War Department at Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(042)

J. B. Hyde

2702

Corrected

539
Winston, S. H.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819825

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
Jeff. H. Winston

Det. Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *July 2 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When *Apr 18* 1864

Where *Union Church*

By whom *Col. B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in the
enemy's lines Adams
County Miss

The 20th is also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

340
Winston, Louis

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51819741

2596

9831

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Capt. Buckle Co., Miss. Gen.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Louis Winston
Capt Co. B. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*
May 26 1864

Date of election *Apr 23* 1864

Remarks:

Private Capt
Fowler Co Bates
Escort army of the
west

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W
Louis Winston
Capt. C. B. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *Apr 3* 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *25 Apr* 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor, 186

Remarks:

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, was organized about April 20, 1862, by authority of the War Department dated at Richmond Va. January 21, 1862. This regiment was reorganized in 1863 and the remnant of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
1704

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

Levin Winston
Capt, Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3, 1864*, 186

dated *July 2, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

Warraton. Louis

Providence Guards -

Capt G B. May's Miss Army

Lewis Winton
Brockmire's Guard

Mary & Winton "70 1/2
Barber June 1863

Let a person from the
husband and wife Winton
Preston's dis. guards

DIVISION
2-23-63
WAR DEPT
EAST TENN

St. Louis, June 27th, 1853.

20

May, Genl. Geo. P. Bucknidge

Dear Sir

As you are leaving

your high and influential position I know that there
are certain demands upon you to grant requests. I
know to one of your kind and noble nature it is no
uncommon thing to grant these requests when I write
I felt the assurance that if it is proper and practicable
my earnest wish will be regarded. I now venture to
write and ask a furlough for my Walter and Louis
Houston, who is now a member of the Bucknidge
Guard. The necessity of his presence at home is
imperative and all of our efforts to procure a
substitute have been unavailing, and he has been
in the service for more than a year with only one
brief furlough and then he was detached on
business for the Company. I write entirely without
his knowledge and I fear without his approbation
since he is aware of it. But the strong hope that
my desire might not be unreasonable and that
it might be in your power to grant this great
favor to me who has lately felt the sadness of
separation of family and business has
influenced me to do so. I trust, however that my

petition will meet with your approbation I am dear
Sir
Yours truly
Charles Smith

1882
Autumn 1882
Ch. B. B. 1882

Season Mountain
at
Camp Road

Season Mountain

Season Mountain
at
Camp Road

Season Mountain
at
Camp Road

1882
Autumn 1882
Ch. B. B. 1882

Season Mountain
at
Camp Road

Season Mountain
at
Camp Road

Season Mountain
at
Camp Road

Season Mountain
at
Camp Road

Jackson Miss Feb 15th 1865

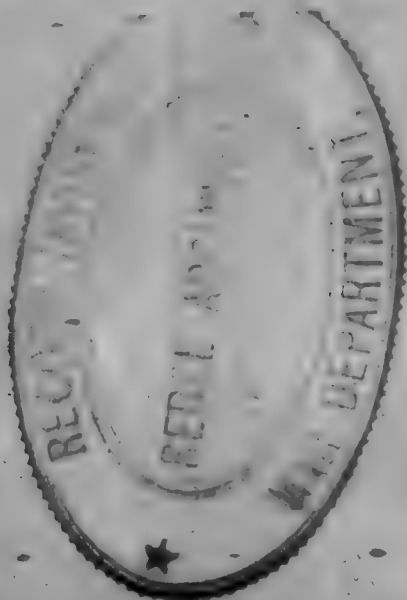
Genl

I have the honor to tender my
resignation of the position of Captain
of a Cavalry Company, raised under
the authority granted Col B. S. Lay by the
Dept of War, and formerly known as
Co "B" of Col Lay's Regt. I desire to enter
the ranks of another command -
I have no govt property or funds in
my possession, I am not indebted to
the govt in any amount whatever and
there are no charges against me.

I am, Genl very Respectfully
Your obedient Servt

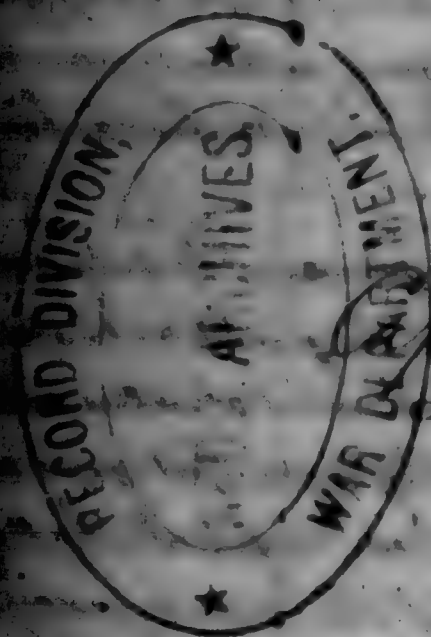
Lincoln W. Smith
Capt Cavalry Co

Genl. Cooper
at Large
Richmond Va



DIII
28-87

Camp Rock
July 31, 67



Capt. Louis Martin
Supt.

Statement of
interfering with
recruiting his
company

Genl. Roper

RECORD DIVISION

St. Louis, Mo.
 July 4, 1864

Ed. H. JES

ULTIMATELY

Below a statement of a few of the grievances
 that I have been subjected to from the hands
 of various persons during the time that I
 was engaged in recruiting a company for
 the 1st Regiment. The actors and their
 names are as follows: viz. One E. H. [illegible], a
 [illegible] residing in [illegible] County, [illegible]
 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
 [illegible] the legality of the authority granted
 [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
 [illegible] [illegible] which were furnished to one
 [illegible] of said county. [illegible] [illegible]
 [illegible] of considerable influence in the county and
 [illegible] of volunteers [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
 [illegible] to effect an organization.

Mr
One Dr. O'Brien and Maria Belbreth citizens
of Jefferson City did with malicious forethought
procure a number of copies of my book, to desert
from their Command. my A. J. Connor and
D. B. H. Hargab both of said County. they
being with the Comd. which they were
ordered to join. A conversation with
the same men expressed themselves willing
to acknowledge that they were induced to desert
by the representations of the above
citizens, who have exerted themselves
to their utmost ability to prevent others
from joining my Comd. in circulating on
any that were detrimental to the for-
mation of your Regt. consequently it was
a great difficulty that men were pro-
hibited within the prescribed limits as
before, & a great number of the same nature

circulated with impunity through out the
Counties in which that authority has arisen
my Comd. This man, to whom full powers were
granted, at the expiration of which, have positively
refused to return assigning as their reasons that
your authority was represented to them as being
doubtful & illegal.

I hope Col. that these grievances be duly consid-
ered and perhaps time be granted me to visit
the different Counties and collect absentees and to
impress upon the public mind that your au-
thority is legal. I am confident that if
I am allowed to visit the Counties prescribed
in person I can correct the infamous reports
prevailing and gather together the absentees within
a number of weeks. All of which are respect-
fully and respectfully
I am Col.

Wm. B. D. D. D.

Very Respectfully
Wm. B. D. D.

James Kingston Capt
100th Regt. 1st Div.



Lt. J. L. Lacy, Cav
 Camp Folk
 Chateau La. July 24/64

Subjoined answers to
 questions propounded by
 S. R. Sandidge, C. V. C.
 J. L. Lacy.
 3. J. L. Lacy

The first question regarding
 the name of the company,
 the name of the company,
 the name of the company,
 the name of the company

The second question is a
 question regarding the name of the company

The third question is a
 question regarding the name of the company

The fourth question is a
 question regarding the name of the company

(The fifth question is a
 question regarding the name of the company)

Each member of my Company, answered under oath before an approved
Justice of the Peace, that he belonged to no legally existing organization,
In addition to concise answers to the above questions. Copies of the
~~answers~~ ^{answers} referred to in above questions, should accompany the replies.
No improvements having been made or ordered. nor any kind of property ap-
propriated to the use of my Company. There are no papers concerning transactions
referred to in above questions.

Very Respectfully
Amos Winston.

Capt Wm. Co B: Fays Secretary

Attest, David C. Cady,
Clerk of the Court.
Clinton Co. July 26 1864

L. D. Landigo, C. S. A.
A. P. Cady.

Sir,

I respectfully submit the following sub-
joined answers to your questions, referring to my Company.

1st. By what Authority did you raise your Company?

By Authority from the Secy of War, granted through Col Benj. D. Ray.

2^d. At what time was it organized?

The organization dates from the 25th of April, 1864.

3^d. In what locality was it recruited, from what Counties, whether by voluntary enlistment or by Conscription?

Was recruited within the enemy's lines, in the Counties of Claiborne Jefferson Adams Wilkinson, and a few recruits were secured from the vicinity of Baton Rouge & New Orleans, La. Each member of my Company is a volunteer.

4th. When were elections held for the Company Officers?

Elections for Company Officers were held on the 25th of April, 1864.

5th. How many men were present at Election?

Fifty-four (54) men were present at Election.

6th. When was it mustered into Service & by whom?

Was mustered into Service on the 25th day of April, 1864, by Col B. D. Ray.

7th. What disposition was made of the original muster roll, the one used in mustering the Company into Confederate Service?

The muster roll used in mustering the Company into Confederate Service was delivered to Col Benjamin D. Ray.

8th. How many names were on the first roll?

Sixty-four (64) names were on the first roll.

9th. Have any horses, property of any kind been impressed for your Company, if so, what property, from whom impressed, about what time was the impressment made, & by whose order?

Neither horses nor any kind of property have been impressed for my Company.

10th. State in detail the manner of making the impressment, whether receipts for the property were given to the owner, whether it was appraised and by whom the appraisement was made. — See Answer to ninth (9th) question.

11th. Are there any men of your Company belonging to other Commands?

If so, what authority have they for they for their absence from former Commands?

841
Wisner, A. J.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819991

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Wimer

Pvt, Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864 to*, 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 15*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *B. A. Lay*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Recruited in the
enemy's lines. William
Co. & absent with leave*

*Frankroll Containing
duplicate information
dated June 29 1864*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

842
Wood, B. C.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820156	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. C. Wood

Pvt. Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on 4

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When June 15, 186

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent?

Remarks:

Present
Enlisted in
Hinds Co within
The enemy's lines

The 20th colon known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864. This authority was revealed early in 1865, and the personnel of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

643
Woodall, J. M.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.
2nd I

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodall, Joseph

344

2

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820419	20
45571374	21
5/2	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Page Mark :

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. J. Woodall
Capt.

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 13 1864* to *July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated.

*This company subsequently became (20th) Company I, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment of Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21
1864. This authority was renewed each to 1865 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11.

20. Co.

C. Sub

M. Woodall,
Priv. Co. C, 20th Conf. Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., April 10, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated,

186

Where captured Spanish Fort, Ala.

When captured

April 8

1865

Remarks:

Number of roll:

about

2 Captains

Approved

(Confederate.)

W 20 Co C. S. A.

J. M. Woodall
Det. Co 20 Regt Conf. Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Nov 20th, 1865

Where captured Spain's Fort

When captured

Oct 8, 1865

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsement:

- Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 4th, 1865. Received the prisoners, on parole, described
upon this roll. — H. A. M. HUNTERSON,
Lt Col & Asst Com'r Exchange, C. S. A.

Number of roll:

25; sheet

(6006)

For Wm

Copyist

845

Woodward, G. W.

2 Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820414

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

74

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. W. Woodward

Co. 1, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1864 to* *dated July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1864

Where *Mustons*

By whom *Capt. Kintouge*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Note.—This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (20) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond Va. January 24, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Captain.

546
Woodward John

2
Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

151820415

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

POSS MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. J. Woodward
Prx. Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1864* 186

dated *July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 4*

Where *Mustons* 1864

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—This company was recruited in the

counties of Attala, Choctaw, Iauke, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became 72d Company 1 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864 at Annapolis, Md. This authority was removed early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

847
Woolley, W.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819992

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. Wooley

Pvt. Co. D. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
The enemy's lines
Jefferson Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

848
Wooten, D. L.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57519914

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W

L. D. Weston

Pvt

Co. C

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 23 1864

Enlisted:

When

dated July 3 1864

186

Where

Nov 17

186

By whom

Col B D Day

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

186

Remark:

Not stated
Recruited in
Deane County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(182)

2222

Copied.

849
Wortham, S. R.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57820469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Room Name

See also

77 (CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav. C. S. A.

S. R. Northam
Lt. Col. M. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 9 1864 to
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Present

The 20th Cavalry, known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This company was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

850

Hates, J. M.
Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820055	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Yates

Co. E 1st Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *Apr 15* 186

When

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Gay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted in*

Scott County

Name appears in Co.

of name is present at

J. M. Yates

The 20th (also known as 1st) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

3283

Copyright.

J. B. Hyatt

837
Gates J. M.

Co. E , 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Gates J. M.

857
York, E. S.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51820054

51819602

51820021

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FOOT MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Y
E. J. York
Capt. Co. E

Age 18 years

Appears on

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23/1864 to

Enlisted: dated July 3/1864 186

When: Mich 5 186

Where: Summit 186

By whom: Col B. H. Hay

Period: War

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent: Present 186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 27, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Y. E. J. York
Capt. Co. C. York's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,
Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *Apr 23*, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *which*, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor, 186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as the 1st) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized at Richmond, Va. by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This roster was compiled from 1864 and the present of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Y. E. J. York
Capt. Co. E Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss.*

May 26

Date of election *March 10* 1864

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25 1864. by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va. January 21. 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
3103
Copyright.

E. J. York

20 mrs Car

No. 249

Abstract M.

38

Oct 1864

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES
TRANSFERRED TO

Capt. E. J. York

Quartermaster U.S. Army

Capt. J. Henry Linton

Capt. J. H. Linton

on the 17th Sept 1864

Patron & Son, Printers, New York

20 mrs Car

Received at *Fort on St. Andrew's Bay* from the *1 doz* *September* 1864
 of *Thos Henry Titmer Capt & Post* the following Articles of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS
31	Thirty one Bushels	oats	Good
14	Sixteen	Sacks	Good
30	Thirty Bushels	corn	
<i>Edw E. J. York Capt</i> <i>20th Regt Miss Cavalry</i> <i>Quartermaster U. S. Army.</i>			

Produce of Task

853
York, J. 74.
Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51820016	2
3	11
4	22
5	33
6	44
7	55
8	66
9	77
10	88
11	99
12	10
13	21
14	32
15	43
16	54
17	65
18	76
19	87
20	98

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Y. H. York
4th Corp. Co. *8th*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *March 17*, 186

Where *Summit*, 186

By whom *Col B. A. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks *Re-enlisted in
Lake County Miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

854
York, J. W.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

51820065

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Y
J. M. York
Co. *C* Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Leake County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This regiment was organized early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(002)

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

855
York, W. D.
Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820005

0002

51819509

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 40 miss Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Y
W. D. York

1st Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When 7th 5 186

Where Summit

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was rescinded early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Y
W. D. York
1st Co. E. J. Day's Regt of Cavalry.
Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*

May 26

1864

Date of election

March 10

1864

Remarks:

Private Capt
40 Regt Miss Vols

The 20th (also known as Laris) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond Va. January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. D. York
1st Lt. *E. J. May's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *April 3* 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion. *10 weeks* 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th was known as 1st Regt. Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This section was picked out in 1864 and the
remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(668)

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

3204

Baxter Co. 13th Cavalry

Barter: Geo. L. - maxi. (P. del. in the
L. from Capt. H. L. -
maxi. del. in the

Hymenoc. J. B. - c' } C. A. Batters Batters
 Cor. C. A. - i' } afterwards
 30 P. 1. - 30 June } C. H. 10 Mica Cor.

Formerly 7 subsequently, Co. H, 12 Batten. This
left 10 Sept 1 - Appears to have been illegally
transf. to the 12 Batten
39. 12 Batten. See Coil, Florida War

1st Co. 13 - 144 H = 4
 Warren Wm H. - C
 Lyndon J. L. - 1
 Torsh. W. G. - 2
 Casman. Yr. 13 - 2

Co. B. Baxter's Battery
 afterwards
 Co. A. 10th Ala Cav

Pavell, J. O.	-	1	} Co. C. Barter's Battery
McLaren, Wm.	-	1	
" " " "	-	2	
Johnson, P. H.	-	2	

Probably assigned
to ~~the 1st~~ ~~the 2nd~~ ~~the 3rd~~ ~~the 4th~~ ~~the 5th~~ ~~the 6th~~ ~~the 7th~~ ~~the 8th~~ ~~the 9th~~ ~~the 10th~~ ~~the 11th~~ ~~the 12th~~ ~~the 13th~~ ~~the 14th~~ ~~the 15th~~ ~~the 16th~~ ~~the 17th~~ ~~the 18th~~ ~~the 19th~~ ~~the 20th~~ ~~the 21st~~ ~~the 22nd~~ ~~the 23rd~~ ~~the 24th~~ ~~the 25th~~ ~~the 26th~~ ~~the 27th~~ ~~the 28th~~ ~~the 29th~~ ~~the 30th~~ ~~the 31st~~ ~~the 32nd~~ ~~the 33rd~~ ~~the 34th~~ ~~the 35th~~ ~~the 36th~~ ~~the 37th~~ ~~the 38th~~ ~~the 39th~~ ~~the 40th~~ ~~the 41st~~ ~~the 42nd~~ ~~the 43rd~~ ~~the 44th~~ ~~the 45th~~ ~~the 46th~~ ~~the 47th~~ ~~the 48th~~ ~~the 49th~~ ~~the 50th~~ ~~the 51st~~ ~~the 52nd~~ ~~the 53rd~~ ~~the 54th~~ ~~the 55th~~ ~~the 56th~~ ~~the 57th~~ ~~the 58th~~ ~~the 59th~~ ~~the 60th~~ ~~the 61st~~ ~~the 62nd~~ ~~the 63rd~~ ~~the 64th~~ ~~the 65th~~ ~~the 66th~~ ~~the 67th~~ ~~the 68th~~ ~~the 69th~~ ~~the 70th~~ ~~the 71st~~ ~~the 72nd~~ ~~the 73rd~~ ~~the 74th~~ ~~the 75th~~ ~~the 76th~~ ~~the 77th~~ ~~the 78th~~ ~~the 79th~~ ~~the 80th~~ ~~the 81st~~ ~~the 82nd~~ ~~the 83rd~~ ~~the 84th~~ ~~the 85th~~ ~~the 86th~~ ~~the 87th~~ ~~the 88th~~ ~~the 89th~~ ~~the 90th~~ ~~the 91st~~ ~~the 92nd~~ ~~the 93rd~~ ~~the 94th~~ ~~the 95th~~ ~~the 96th~~ ~~the 97th~~ ~~the 98th~~ ~~the 99th~~ ~~the 100th~~ ~~the 101st~~ ~~the 102nd~~ ~~the 103rd~~ ~~the 104th~~ ~~the 105th~~ ~~the 106th~~ ~~the 107th~~ ~~the 108th~~ ~~the 109th~~ ~~the 110th~~ ~~the 111th~~ ~~the 112th~~ ~~the 113th~~ ~~the 114th~~ ~~the 115th~~ ~~the 116th~~ ~~the 117th~~ ~~the 118th~~ ~~the 119th~~ ~~the 120th~~ ~~the 121st~~ ~~the 122nd~~ ~~the 123rd~~ ~~the 124th~~ ~~the 125th~~ ~~the 126th~~ ~~the 127th~~ ~~the 128th~~ ~~the 129th~~ ~~the 130th~~ ~~the 131st~~ ~~the 132nd~~ ~~the 133rd~~ ~~the 134th~~ ~~the 135th~~ ~~the 136th~~ ~~the 137th~~ ~~the 138th~~ ~~the 139th~~ ~~the 140th~~ ~~the 141st~~ ~~the 142nd~~ ~~the 143rd~~ ~~the 144th~~ ~~the 145th~~ ~~the 146th~~ ~~the 147th~~ ~~the 148th~~ ~~the 149th~~ ~~the 150th~~ ~~the 151st~~ ~~the 152nd~~ ~~the 153rd~~ ~~the 154th~~ ~~the 155th~~ ~~the 156th~~ ~~the 157th~~ ~~the 158th~~ ~~the 159th~~ ~~the 160th~~ ~~the 161st~~ ~~the 162nd~~ ~~the 163rd~~ ~~the 164th~~ ~~the 165th~~ ~~the 166th~~ ~~the 167th~~ ~~the 168th~~ ~~the 169th~~ ~~the 170th~~ ~~the 171st~~ ~~the 172nd~~ ~~the 173rd~~ ~~the 174th~~ ~~the 175th~~ ~~the 176th~~ ~~the 177th~~ ~~the 178th~~ ~~the 179th~~ ~~the 180th~~ ~~the 181st~~ ~~the 182nd~~ ~~the 183rd~~ ~~the 184th~~ ~~the 185th~~ ~~the 186th~~ ~~the 187th~~ ~~the 188th~~ ~~the 189th~~ ~~the 190th~~ ~~the 191st~~ ~~the 192nd~~ ~~the 193rd~~ ~~the 194th~~ ~~the 195th~~ ~~the 196th~~ ~~the 197th~~ ~~the 198th~~ ~~the 199th~~ ~~the 200th~~ ~~the 201st~~ ~~the 202nd~~ ~~the 203rd~~ ~~the 204th~~ ~~the 205th~~ ~~the 206th~~ ~~the 207th~~ ~~the 208th~~ ~~the 209th~~ ~~the 210th~~ ~~the 211st~~ ~~the 212nd~~ ~~the 213th~~ ~~the 214th~~ ~~the 215th~~ ~~the 216th~~ ~~the 217th~~ ~~the 218th~~ ~~the 219th~~ ~~the 220th~~ ~~the 221st~~ ~~the 222nd~~ ~~the 223rd~~ ~~the 224th~~ ~~the 225th~~ ~~the 226th~~ ~~the 227th~~ ~~the 228th~~ ~~the 229th~~ ~~the 230th~~ ~~the 231st~~ ~~the 232nd~~ ~~the 233rd~~ ~~the 234th~~ ~~the 235th~~ ~~the 236th~~ ~~the 237th~~ ~~the 238th~~ ~~the 239th~~ ~~the 240th~~ ~~the 241st~~ ~~the 242nd~~ ~~the 243rd~~ ~~the 244th~~ ~~the 245th~~ ~~the 246th~~ ~~the 247th~~ ~~the 248th~~ ~~the 249th~~ ~~the 250th~~ ~~the 251st~~ ~~the 252nd~~ ~~the 253rd~~ ~~the 254th~~ ~~the 255th~~ ~~the 256th~~ ~~the 257th~~ ~~the 258th~~ ~~the 259th~~ ~~the 260th~~ ~~the 261st~~ ~~the 262nd~~ ~~the 263rd~~ ~~the 264th~~ ~~the 265th~~ ~~the 266th~~ ~~the 267th~~ ~~the 268th~~ ~~the 269th~~ ~~the 270th~~ ~~the 271st~~ ~~the 272nd~~ ~~the 273rd~~ ~~the 274th~~ ~~the 275th~~ ~~the 276th~~ ~~the 277th~~ ~~the 278th~~ ~~the 279th~~ ~~the 280th~~ ~~the 281st~~ ~~the 282nd~~ ~~the 283rd~~ ~~the 284th~~ ~~the 285th~~ ~~the 286th~~ ~~the 287th~~ ~~the 288th~~ ~~the 289th~~ ~~the 290th~~ ~~the 291st~~ ~~the 292nd~~ ~~the 293rd~~ ~~the 294th~~ ~~the 295th~~ ~~the 296th~~ ~~the 297th~~ ~~the 298th~~ ~~the 299th~~ ~~the 300th~~ ~~the 301st~~ ~~the 302nd~~ ~~the 303rd~~ ~~the 304th~~ ~~the 305th~~ ~~the 306th~~ ~~the 307th~~ ~~the 308th~~ ~~the 309th~~ ~~the 310th~~ ~~the 311st~~ ~~the 312nd~~ ~~the 313th~~ ~~the 314th~~ ~~the 315th~~ ~~the 316th~~ ~~the 317th~~ ~~the 318th~~ ~~the 319th~~ ~~the 320th~~ ~~the 321st~~ ~~the 322nd~~ ~~the 323rd~~ ~~the 324th~~ ~~the 325th~~ ~~the 326th~~ ~~the 327th~~ ~~the 328th~~ ~~the 329th~~ ~~the 330th~~ ~~the 331st~~ ~~the 332nd~~ ~~the 333rd~~ ~~the 334th~~ ~~the 335th~~ ~~the 336th~~ ~~the 337th~~

Barr. John L. C. } Co. Bester Bester
Winters. The C. } afterwards
Adon. Wm. A. }
Post. Wm. A. } C. C. 10/11 ale Car.

1. The Battalion was assigned a portion of
of the 6.7 mile long line between the R.R. C.C.
and the 10th division

Index

Co "A", Baxter's Battn. Confed. Cav.

Formerly Baxter's Co. Independent Scouts

Sub. Co "H", 12 Battn. aft. 10 Regt Miss. Cav.

"Barn McCulloch Avengers" (see H of B)

aft. "Beauregard Scouts" (see H of B)

Baxter, Geo. L. ~ C Pro Maj. Jan. 20/63.

Maulding, D. W. C. ~ 1 R. Aug. 62.

Higginman, J. B. ~ 2-1-C.

Ham, J. W. ~ 2.

Cox, Chas. A. ~ 2-1.

McGill, J. W. ~ 2.

Vaughan, Jas. T. ~ 1 { Killed Dec. 3/62.
Formerly 1st Co. 1st Regt Miss. Cav.

Remarks on June 30/62 roll filed with
Co. H, 10 Miss. Cav. show 29 members
of this Co. were transferred to 1st Co. "B"
of this Battn.

Personal papers show this Co.
served until about the latter
part of Apr. '63, in this Battn.

when it was transferred
and assigned as Co. H, 12 Battn
aft. 10 Regt Miss. Cav. in accordance
with S. O. 29 A + 9 B. C. Feb. 4/63.

Indexed

Co. B, Baxter's Battery Confed Cav.
(2^d Co.)

Sub { Co. , Forrest's Regt Ala. Cav.
Co. H, Warren's Battery " "
Co. A, 10th Regt. " "
(which see for sub. roll)

Warren, Wm H - C

Lyndon, Jno L - 1

Stovall, W B. - 2

Freeman W H - 2

roll

Index

Co "C", Baxter's Battery, Confed. Cav.
Said description of Co not found

Ent Dec 20/62 for 3 yrs.
Endors of A & B on roll
States Co had recently been
ordered on duty with Brig.
Gen Pillow

x Powell, A. J. ~ C
McLaren, John ~ 1
McLaren, J. M. ~ 2
Johnson, P. H. ~ 2

roll

Index

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co A

*Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry*

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869243	2
2	9244	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , Baxter's Batt'n of Cav., C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1862, 1862
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, appearing to be a record of events.]

(12)

51869243

1915

Attached, near, 10000th
 and a night drive
 them. The night of 8
 miles near 10000th
 took me 4 hours riding.
 9 night near 10000th
 drive in the bicycle.
 10 night near 10000th
 slightly. Aug. 11. near
 Chemica captured
 two Federal soldiers.
 Jacinto Sept 25 drive
 in enemy bicycle
 & captured one soldier
 at Sonora Sept 5
 passed three compan-
 ies of the enemy killed
 3 and captured one
 prisoner. I saw
 the man and 9
 graki. The man and
 actions to be men-
 tioned here

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, *Barter's Batt'n of Cav., C. S. A.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*
Lat. Oct. 31, 1862
shows station of company.

See the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I telegraphed and
arranged the action
in summer and to
maintain the line

(Term)

12.00

Copied

2
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

2 Co. B

Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51869245	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cd *W. H.*, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav., C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *later June 15*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Quarterly

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co. C.

(.....)
Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51869246	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (7), Baxter's Batt'n of Cav., C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 1862
showing payment from Co. 20, 1863
shows station of company, 20, 1863

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
just been ordered
on duty with Brig.
Gen. Pillow's Brig.
ade therefore
responsible for
the absence of so
many men
incurred by the
order of Brig. Gen.
Pillow
Geo. C. Burch
Adj. Gen.

James

4
Adams, William

Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

51869102

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

William Adams
4094 (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 5, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 1 1863

Where 2nd Mississippi

By whom Capt. M. J. R. R.

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Never paid

To what time 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company H became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and that J. J. a part of the company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

5
Adkinson, Thomas

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859.177	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Thos. L. Harrison

Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st. dated 1862, showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Alabama

By whom W. L. T. Wells

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Harrison's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll entered: - Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

W. L. T. Wells

(1862)

CONFEDERATE
MILITARY CARD JACKETS
AND
REFERENCE SLIPS.

File Box No.

Baxter's Batt'n.
Confederate Cav.

Captions

TO

Lynn

Indexed by *W. H. Mc*

No. of card jackets

163

No. of reference slips

9

Total

172

Aldrich, B.A.

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51865940

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK

See also *B.A. Aldridge, 12 Miss. Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Wm. Aldrich
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*William Aldrich enlisted
in company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.*

*This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 10, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became company H 10th Regiment
Alabamian Cavalry, 1st. Company B became company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry, 2d. Company B be-
came company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Anderson B I
Co B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1862. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Wm. A. Baxter
REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Anderson B I

Allen, E. C.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry,

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51859176	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 10 Miss Cor

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

E. L. Miller
Capt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Notated, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Mustang, Texas

By whom Major Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll returned: - Rec'd (A. & L. O. O.) July 7, 1863"

Back mark:

Chas. Miller

9
Anderson 74

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

518,59108	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

W. S. Anderson
C. S. A. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 13*

Enlisted: *June 13*, 186*3*

When *June 1*, 186*3*

Where *X. Road*

By whom *Capt. Warren*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Never pd.*

To what time *June 13*, 186*6*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *gone with company*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 27, 1863 and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company B, 2d Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A,
2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B be-
came Company A, 12th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and lost. John
Perry's company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

10
Anderson, U. S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51858939	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book MARK _____

See also 10 miss. card

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. J. Anderson
Pub. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to 31st, 1862
Enlisted June 15, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862

Where Ripley

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. G. Shepard

To what time July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 10, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became company B 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became company A
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company H be-
came company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became company C 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

51868938

2

8

4

6

7

—

100

100

—

—

[illegible]

1000

100

10

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

See also: 10 years case

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

James Atwood
Pvt. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862
Laid up Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Lexington

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 24, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 14th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 12th Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Atwood

60421

6173

Copies.

12
Paid, M.

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869109	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

RECEIVED MARK _____
See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 Baxter's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.

Wm. Baird
Pvt. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April June 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 28, 1863.

Where W. H. Dyer

By whom Capt. H. A. Warren

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Never paid

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Same sick with pneumonia

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John H. H. Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(67)

Copied.

13
Barnett, S. S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57868957	2	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also 10 miss cov

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

V. H. Barnett

2nd Lt. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted: October 31, 1862

When June 8, 1862.

Where Mississippi

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or more

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded in
fight at Perryville
Oct 3rd 1862

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark: -----
R. H. Baker

14
Barrok, R.

2Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57869115	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Barrett

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated June 13*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company B, 11th Regt Ala
Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regt Ala
Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. N.
Baxter's company became Company C, 11th Regt Ala
Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Barrett

15
Cartlett, Daniel

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57858959	2
1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss case

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Daniel Bartlett

Plt. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Disced Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862

Where Ripley

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 10, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 3d Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

1862

(1862)

4172

Copied.

16
Partlett, S. S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518089+7

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also Miss. Surv.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. L. Bartlett
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July to Sep 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May, 1862

Where

By whom J. L. Bartlett

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Bartlett

To what time Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been organized up about
June, 1862. Company A became company B, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became company A,
Hardee's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d. company B be-
came company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

6172

17
Bass, A

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5153895

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 12 Miss Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. B. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Dated *Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 1862.

Where *Wiley*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 31*
also engaged for
service.

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, Porter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2nd Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 3rd Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. B. Baxter

12
Baxter, G. L.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry, (2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1 miss. Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Capt. G. L. Baxter

Appears on

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Feb 31*

Enlisted: *dated Oct. 31, 1862*

When

Where *Mar. 1, 1862*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. L. Shepard*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 10 1862 and appears to have been used as of about
Sept. 1862 (Guilford). It became company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. For company B became company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Co. Company B be-
came company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. L. Baxter

May 10th 1883
H. M. Allen
To Mr. Allen

✓

Headquarters Tusculum Ala April 11th 1863

Capt A J Moses A.C.S.

Pay Maj G.L. Baxter

Seven hundred dollars for Subsistence fund
for Battalion of three hundred and fifty men
for 15 days to the 1st April 1863 by my order

M. W. Hammond Col

Candy from at Tusculum

Received of Capt A J Moses A.C.S. Seven hundred
dollars in full of the above. Tusculum April 11th 1863

30th April 1863

G.L. Baxter
Comd B Co

19
Dean James

*2*Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51259111

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *11 also Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. Bear

Privt. (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 13 1863

Enlisted:

When 13 1863

Where Russellville, Ala.

By whom Capt. H. H. H. H.

Period 5 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Never paid

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20 1862 and appears to have been broken up about
June 1863 Company A became Company H 11th Regt Ala-
bama Cavalry 1st Company B became Company A
11th Regt Ala-
bama Cavalry 2d Company R be-
came Company A 11th Regt Ala-
bama Cavalry C appears to have been disbanded and Capt J. B.
Baxter's Company became Company C 11th Regt Ala-
bama Cavalry

Book mark:

Wm. Bear

Bill F. 777.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863, Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry, (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46875395

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 mass Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

F. M. Bell
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted: Dated Oct. 31, 1862

When May 11, 1862

Where Corinth, 1862

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid: J. G. Shepard

By whom July 1, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H. 11th Regiment
Independent Cavalry. (1st) Company H became Company A.
Baxter's Regiment. (2nd) Company H became Company B.
Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (3rd) Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. J. Mower

Confederate.

Dr. Nathan C. Hall, Miss.

Dr. W. H. Hall

Dr. H. B. Hall, Miss. Cal.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Prisoners of War delivered at
Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 14, 1862.*

List not dated.†

Remarks:

Indorsement shows "Received near Vicksburg Dec. 14, 1862, of Lieut. G. K. Cook, Aid to Genl. Harriett agent for Exchange of Prisoners, the within list of Confederate Prisoners of war, One hundred & fourteen in number (114) On board the *Charm* — S. G. Warren, M. C. S. A. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners."

* Taken from duplicate

† Letter of transmittal filed under 125 T. O. (G. P.) 1862, to Genl. — Head Qrs. Dist. of Memphis, Memphis, Tenn., 28 Dec., 1862.

Number of coll:

26

(2004)

Dr. W. H. Hall

Agent

Berry A R

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5755943

	2
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also *Gen Barry 12 Miss Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

A. K. Berry

Prt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Arizona

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded in
Sept. 22, in fight
near Fort Mifflin
Oct. 10, 1862. Unfit
for duty.

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Berry

22
Best

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869175

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

J. W. Blair
Prvt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 1862 ;
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20 1862

Where Hayland, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Howell

Period 5 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll Indented" - Rec'd (A. A. 1 (1) July 3, 1863."

Book mark:

23

2Co. 13, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

57869110

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

Robert M. La Follette

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

W. B. a

Pr. 1., (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 13, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 5, 1863.

Where 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.

By whom Capt. J. A. R. R.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Never paid.

To what time 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 28, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
May, 1863. Company A became Company B, 1st Regt. Ala.
Cavalry, 1st Co. Company B became Company A,
1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry, 2d Co. Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regt. Ala. Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. A.
R. R.'s Company became Company C, 11th Regt. Ala.
Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. B. a

Capt. J. A. R. R.

24
Bishop, P. R.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869183	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 12

✓
THINK MARK

✓
See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

R. B. Bishop
Cvt., Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Not dated* 186
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 4* 1863

Where *Cherokee, Ala.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
May 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company H, 10th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
C. Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Disbanded: "Rec'd (A. A. I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Mark:

R. B. Bishop

25
Black, W 977

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57868944	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK

See also 12 miss Cms

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

H. M. Black
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 31, 1862

Enlisted: July 31, 1862
When June 27, 1862

Where Chattanooga

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period year war

Last paid: year war

By whom year war

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 30, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H. 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company H became Company A.
Parker's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company H be-
came Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany H appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark: A. M. Black

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

F. W. Blithe

Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 20, 1862

Where

Hayland Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Powell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan. 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about May, 1863. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John C. Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. O. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

R. R. Moore

37
Blythe, Thomas

Co. G Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51859180	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Thos. Blythe
Blythe, Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 1862

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Clayland, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Blythe

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll Indorsed: " Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

Chas. Moore

28

✓ 28
Bowen Robert

2Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51869112

Number of medical cards herein 1Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Review

See also Conroy, H. Alan Carter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Robert B. Baxter
Capt.

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 13*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Russellville, Ala.*, 186*3*

By whom *Capt. B. B. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Never*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regt. Ala.
Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany E appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. Jo n
Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Mark:

Robert B. Baxter

Captain.

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

151868962

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Redd Xmas

See also 12 miss can

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. M. B.
 } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
 } Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862

Where Baldwin

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H. 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company H became Company A. Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company H became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. B.

30
Bowers T. P.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51858961	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK

See also 10 miss card

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

T. P. Brown

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862

Where Baldwin

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became company H, 10th Regiment Cavalry, 1st Alabama Cavalry. Company B became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Brown's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chas. H. H. H.

31
Bowman, S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler | *Bugler*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868942	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK _____

See also *10 miss case*

(CONFEDERATE.)

13
Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Baxter, Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Oct 3, 1862

Enlisted: Dated Oct 3, 1862

When

Where June 20, 1862

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Oct 13th, 1862

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 20, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company B, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (3d) Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Box 52 N

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868957	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein... 2

Number of personal papers herein... 1

Book Name

See also 10 Miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

G. L. Baxter
} Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March to July 1st, 1862
March 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period Byrs 21 years

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Chapman

To what time July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1861, and appears to have been broken up about May, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A. Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

33.
Bracken, G. G.

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51858941</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

NOTE MARK _____

See also *10 miss Carr*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

G. L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Warrenton

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 26, 1862, and appears to have been organized by about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (later) Company H became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (later) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

0170

Copied.

34
Bradford, Ed

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869114	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Ed. L. ...

Capt. 2d Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Valid Service 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 1 1864

Where X Roads

By whom Capt. L...

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom L...

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1864 and appears to have been broken up about June 1864. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company B 1st Cavalry Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D appears to have been distributed and Capt. J. A. Farr's Company became Company 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

...

Capt.

35
Bray James

Co. 2, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51758963

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ MARK

See also 10 miss cov

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. / C. S. A.

James B. ...
Capt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1862, 1862.

Enlisted: Oct 31st 1861

When June 12, 1862

Where Baldwin

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid: ...

By whom ...

To what time ..., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: fight at Corinth

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 24, 1862, and appears to have been raised up about
1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2nd) Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and was trans-
ferred to Company B, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark: ...

36
Bright, C.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51868957	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 10 Miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

C. Bright

Pvt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 5, 1862*

Where

Richley

By whom

G. L. Baxter

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted*

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry. C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been made up about June, 1862, Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, 1st Co. Company B became Company B, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry, 2d Co. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

37
Britt, J. H.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51868954

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME

See also 10 Miss Care

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. R. Britt

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted: Valid Oct 31, 1862

When: June 20, 1862

Where: G. L. Baxter

By whom: G. L. Baxter

Period: 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time: 186

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Accidentally

wounded in

hand while

fighting for duty.

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H. 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A.
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moore

38

2Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

57869113

51869113	
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

How Many

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

13
C. S. A.
1st (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Calid June 13

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present with
leave.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A seems to have been in the
Milledgeville Cavalry. Company B seems to have been in
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company D seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company E seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company F seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company G seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company H seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company I seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company J seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company K seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company L seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company M seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company N seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company O seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company P seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company Q seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company R seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company S seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company T seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company U seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company V seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company W seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company X seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company Y seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry. Company Z seems
to have been in the Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

2502

4 pages.

39
Broford James

Co. A Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51858960	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ None MARK

See also James Brangford & miss
Car

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

James B. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Enlisted* When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Alabama*, 1862.

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *July 1st to 31st*

Last paid: *By whom*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1864, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1864. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John [unclear] Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Next mark: *James B. Baxter*

40
Brooks, W. S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51868952	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

REMARKS

See also 10 miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Baxter Batt Miss
W. Brooks
Capt A Baxter Batt Miss
Leav

Appears on

List

of patients

in

at

Small Pox Hospital,
Petersburg, Va.

List dated

April 21

, 1862

Complaint

Small Pox
Apr 8

Admitted

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)
Baxter's Battalion, Cavalry, C.S.A.

M. S. Brooks
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on _____
Company **Mustor** Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: *July 21, 1862*
When *at*
Where *Wichita, Kas.*
By whom *G. L. Baxter*
Period *July 21, 1862*
Last paid: *July 21, 1862*
By whom *G. L. Baxter*
To what time *July 21, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: _____

Entered by _____
Company _____
Battalion _____
Cavalry _____
Confederate States Army

W. S. Brooks
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. H. Baxter

Priv. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1862
Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted: May 11, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Later Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Later Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. John
Barr's Company to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Baxter

Copyist.

41
Brown, A. J.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868945	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

NOTE MARK

See also 10 miss Can

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

A. J. Brown

Priv. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Oct 31, 1862

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Grifton

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or more

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 19, 1862, and appears to have been made up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Also Company B became Company A, Barrow's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Barrow's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. A. Mixer

(642)

Copyright

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. J. Brown
Put Beauregard Scouts

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862.
To Nov 15, 1862.

When paid Nov. 17, 1862.

By whom E. C. Cabell

Amount \$133,

Remarks:

Arch, Chap 6, File No. 54, page 197.

D. S. Blackwell

Copies

42
Brown

2Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859105</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13
Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

31st June 1863
Appears on (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dated June 13, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company B, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Former's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Lowe's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cupped.

43
Brown, J. C.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)
O. S. | O. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

51869168	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MADE

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry, C. S. A.

J. C. B. Brown

Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 :

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Hayland Tenn.

By whom Wm. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Parson's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll Indured." Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark: _____

J. B. Brown

Brown & M

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>575-1111</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Robert L. Maxwell
Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Not dated, 186
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted: March 4, 1863.
When Georgia

Where Alabama

By whom Robert L. Maxwell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
24th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark: _____

R. L. Maxwell

Brown, L. N.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>575595</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *15 Miss*

(CONFEDERATE.)

13
Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

24 12 1862

Pat. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Feb 3, 1862

Enlisted: October 31, 1862

When May 1, 1862

Where Co. 12th

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Deserted with

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been made up about June, 1862. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 12th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

As if

Bullard S. J.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57539-9</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Full Name

See also

2 miss cov.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. 'C. S. A.

L. L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862
Dated *Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

reg. broken up
on June 28
discharge

This company subsequently became Company A Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, 'C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, 'C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1864, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Curran's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 1864. Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. L. Baxter

447
Burkitt J. W.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51868955	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

G. L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August to Sept 3*

Enlisted: *Sept 1*, 1862

When *Sept 1*, 1862

Where

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *Sept 1 to Sept 3*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C.S.A. was organized January 21, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (Det) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (Det) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and that June Baxter's Company became Company C, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark.

G. L. Baxter

Copy

45
Burns, John

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51559151</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Robert B. ...
Co. C. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Not dated 186
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862 to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 4 1863

Where Courtland, Ala.

By whom John H. ...

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863 and appears to have been broken up about
June 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Co. B became Company H 24th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Co. C became Company H 24th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Co. D became Company H 24th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Co. E appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Not indexed." Rec'd (A & I G. O.) July 7, 1863.

Book mark:

Robert B. ...

(1027)

Burnside, S. A.

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>575584</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *S. A. Burnside, 10 Miss. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

P. J. 14. 12. 1862

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 1862

Where

Smith

By whom

G. L. Baxter

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

J. L. Shepard

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan. 1st 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 19th Regiment Mississippi Infantry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2nd) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Harris Company became Company C 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

11/10/1862

Copy

50

Burroughs A. H.
**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Burroughs
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51263953</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *4*
 Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also *A. H. Burroughs, 12 Miss. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

A. G. Burruss

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Aug. to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted: August 1, 1862

When August 1, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid: July 1, 1862

By whom G. L. Baxter

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 26, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company H became Company I, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 2nd Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. Burr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burruss

Campbell

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1575-2454</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *12 m. 20* *Cav. 24. P*
Campbell

(CONFEDERATE)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry, C. S. A.

H. J. Campbell

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Aug 31st, 1862

Enlisted: G. L. Baxter, 1862

When May 11, 1862

Where G. L. Baxter

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: J. L. Shepard

By whom J. L. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded & recd

dentally Aug 3

to duty

name was not

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Hoxie

(612)

Thomas S.
Co 2, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry. Capt.
John Bart's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas S.

Carter, William

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corker, Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Min. Cape. line
3 Co. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Not dated* 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Warland Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany F appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered" Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863

Book mark:

(612)

6100

Copyright.

Caperston, James

Co. *E*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5755</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry, C. S. A.

Washington
C. S. A. Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 20 1862*
showing payment from Dec 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 20 1862*

Where *Washington*

By whom *W. H. R. R.*

Period *3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Accident*

leave

[Faint, illegible text]

Book mark

54
Caperton Thomas

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Thomas H. Baxter
Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n. of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* 1862
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20, 1862*

Where *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *John A. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid *Dec. 20, 1862*

By whom *John A. Baxter*

To what *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged*

Book mark
(642)
Copyright.

Carpenter

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	21
<i>2</i>	22
<i>3</i>	23
<i>4</i>	24
<i>5</i>	25
<i>6</i>	26
<i>7</i>	27
<i>8</i>	28
<i>9</i>	29
<i>10</i>	30
<i>11</i>	31
<i>12</i>	32
<i>13</i>	33
<i>14</i>	34
<i>15</i>	35
<i>16</i>	36
<i>17</i>	37
<i>18</i>	38
<i>19</i>	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

F. H. Carpenter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Dated Oct. 21, 1862*

When *June 20*, 1862

Where *Gy. Ga.*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *Gy. Ga.*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company A Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been mustered by about June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company E became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company F became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company G became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company I became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company J became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company K became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company L became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company M became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company N became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company O became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company P became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company Q became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company R became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company S became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company T became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company U became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company V became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company W became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company X became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company Y became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company Z became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

F. H. Carpenter
Copied.

56
Carpenter, S. M.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51838966

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. W. Carpenter

Pvt. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Sept 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Dated Feb 31, 1862*

When *March*, 1862

Where *Greenville*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 months*

Last paid: *100*

By whom *J. L. Shepard*

To what time *April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry. C. S. A. was organized Jan. 26, 1862, and appears in the muster roll of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. It was composed of Company B 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry and Company H 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry. It was later detached and sent to the 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Carpenter

57--
Castleberry, Jack

2 Co. 19, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

107569122	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Archibald
Archibald (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1863*

Enlisted: *March 1863*

When *March 1863*

Where *Ark. 28*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *March 1863*

By whom *H. H. H.*

To what time *March 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan
ary 20, 1862, and organized up about
June, 1862. Company A was organized at
Huntsville, Tenn. 1st Company B was organized at
Fayetteville, Ark. 2nd Company B was organized at
Fort Smith, Ark. 3rd Company B was organized at
Ark. 4th Company B was organized at Ark.
Company C appears to have been organized, and sent to
Baxter's (company) batt'n. Company C 11th Regiment Ala
bama Cavalry

Back mark:

Archibald

Copyist.

58
Chesney P.

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE).

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>518 65971</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ BOOK MARK

See also *10 miss. Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

C. Chesney

Port

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Oct 3*, 1862.
Dated Oct 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Virginia*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *2 yrs. 2 m. 2 w.*

Last paid:

By whom *I*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Co. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Co. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Co. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. L. Meade

59
Christolin, James

*2*Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869120	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☒

☒ Box MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

John H. Baxter
2d Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. Baxter* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where *Memphis* 1863

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan
ary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June 1, 1862. Company A is the only company of the
Battalion that is known to have been organized. It was
formed at Montgomery, Alabama, and was assigned to
company A, 11th Kentucky, Alabama Cavalry. The
company appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. A.
Baxter's company became Company C, 11th Kentucky. The
company was sent to the front.

Bank mark:

1863

Copyist.

Clark S. L.

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5-1-1-9-1-1</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *10-1-1-1-1-1*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. L. Clark

(2) (Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

When *May 11, 1862*

Where *Eximth*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid: *J. G. Shepard*

By whom *July 1, 1862*

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been ordered up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Cavalry, 1st Div. Company H became Company A, Porter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry, 12th Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Mark mark:

A. D. Moore

61
Claxton J C

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51568977	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK _____

See also 0 Miss. Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

G. L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *March 31*, 1862

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Georgia*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

"This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan. 21, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's company became Company G, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry."

mark:

G. L. Baxter
Copy

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

| C. S. A.

Rich. Moore
55th, (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 1863

Where *Prichville, Ala*

By whom *Capt. Warren*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Not listed*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. B. Farr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

63
Coake, U. I.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57868968	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also M. G. 6034, 10 miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Barter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

M. J. Corrie

Capt. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Feb 31*, 1862
March 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1862

Where

Coryville

By whom

G. L. Baxter

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Shepard

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Barter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Barter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Later Company H became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. S. Manner

(1862)

0172

Copyright.

64
Cobb, G. A.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863: Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868976	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
PAGE MARK

See also 10 miss case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

Appears on { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Balance: *Calculated*, 1862

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *partly*, 1862

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 19th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (1862) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (1862) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry (1862) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry (1862) Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John H. Hays' Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. L. Baxter
Capt.

635
Coburn, E.

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51859119	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ MARK _____

See also 11 ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated June 13, 1863.*

Enlisted: *When* *1863*

Where *Mississippi* *1863*

By whom *Col. Tamm*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *None*

By whom *None*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained in work*

and sent to

general

service

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

66
Logsdale, S. M.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57868975	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK

See also James N. Logsdale, 2 miss Cov

EDERATE.)
Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.
K. Co

S. M. Cogdale
 Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
 Independent Scouts.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to 2

Enlisted: *10 Oct 31*
When: *Dated 11 Oct 31*
Where: *...*, 1862

Where *June 20* 1882
 by whom *at Libley* 1882
 dated *34*

By whom *June 20*
Period *at L. B. Barber*, 186
Not paid: *3 yrs or*
whom

186
Last paid: *2 yrs. 13 months*
By whom *Dr. W. A. ...*
to what time

To what time _____

Present or absent *P* *2* 180
Remarks: *2*

Remarks: Present, 180

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. R. A. was organized January 10, 1861, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1861, and appears to have become Company A, Michigan Cavalry, 1st Company B became Company A, Porter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry 12th Regiment Cavalry C. R. A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry 12th Regiment Cavalry C. R. A. appears to have been absorbed and Capt. John Barr's company became Company C 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Box mark:

1997

4882

Copyied

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Dexter 1st Cav. Miss.

G. M. Cogdell

St. Co. B. Dexter 1st Cav. Miss.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Academy Hospital,
Chattanooga, Tenn.,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark

to Capt. 30, 1863
Dated May 29, 1863.

June 10, 1862
Baldwin Miss.
Capt. Dexter
3 years

Capt. Dexter
Sept. 1, 1862

Resent
Stays in Hospital

U. S. Andrews

Write nothing above this line.

x Cogdell, J. M.

Port. Co B

Baxter Batt. Mass. Cav.

Enl June 10/62

Baldwin Mass

32 yrs

by Capt. Baxter

Present Apr 30/63

Roll of

Academy Hosp.

at
Chattanooga Tenn

(which see)

Coydale & Co.

Co. D, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was re-organized in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coydale & Co.

37-221 W

Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion formed June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry. Co. B became Co. A First Alabama
Cavalry. Co. C became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John B. ... Co. C. 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28
20	29
21	30
22	31
23	32
24	33
25	34
26	35
27	36
28	37
29	38
30	39
31	40
32	41
33	42
34	43
35	44
36	45
37	46
38	47
39	48
40	49
41	50
42	51
43	52
44	53
45	54
46	55
47	56
48	57
49	58
50	59
51	60
52	61
53	62
54	63
55	64
56	65
57	66
58	67
59	68
60	69
61	70
62	71
63	72
64	73
65	74
66	75
67	76
68	77
69	78
70	79
71	80
72	81
73	82
74	83
75	84
76	85
77	86
78	87
79	88
80	89
81	90
82	91
83	92
84	93
85	94
86	95
87	96
88	97
89	98
90	99
91	100

Number of ...
Number of ...

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFIDENTIAL
EXHIBIT, BATTLE OF THE C.S.A.

1st Co. 2nd Regt.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Co. 2nd Regt.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Pay

Last paid

By whom

Total

Present

Report of the Company

By

For

Received

By

1st Co. 2nd Regt.

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was organized in 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry; Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; Co. C became Co. A 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of men in Co. A
Number of personal papers taken

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st Cavalry, C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Where

By whom

Pay

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Power

By whom

By

VOUCHER

No.

Pay to

C. S.

1

*Pay to
order of*

The Confederate States of America.

To

IN WHAT ACCOUNT

GENERAL

MEMORANDUM

6

75
Cox, W. J.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51868973	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also 2 miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. B. Cox

Prt. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1862

Where

Corinth

By whom

G. L. Baxter

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Shepard

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Cox's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. D. Moxey

Crane, J. S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51868967	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 10 Miss Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Miss

J. S. Crain
Co. A. Baxters Bat

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born *Mississippi*

When deceased *Mich 5*, 1863.

Where and from what cause *Wayne*
Co Tenn.

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received *Feb 3*, 1864.

Number of certificate

Remarks: *Captain & Certificate*

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 46

J. H. McKim

(ms)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. L. Crane

Prt.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Porter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

As per

Crane. J. D.

Capt. Baxter's Conf. Batten.

apt. Co. H, 10 Miss. Can.

May 6th 1862
Chas. H. Geo. Co.

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of J S Crane of Capt J B Hymanus Co A Baxters Battalion

Notes.
 1 The amount of RETAINED PAY, at date, will be carefully stated.
 2 Stoppages for loss of damaged uniform, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 3 When stoppages are due under sentence of a court martial, a transcript of the sentence must be entered here, and the amount of money stopped must be carefully stated.
 4 In every case of desertion, the date and that of delivery of a warrant must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of capture or pardon.

5 A careful settlement of the man's services account must be made to date, and the amount per war or ration here must be precisely stated.
 6 Should the man have been engaged in any action, it must be noted and together with date and place.
 7 A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in war, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NAMES	RANK	DESCRIPTION				WHERE BORN		OCCUPATION	ENLISTED			LAST PAID		DUE		REMARKS		
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches		State or Kingdom	Town or County	When	Where Town and State	By Whom	Period	By Paymaster		To what Time	Paid \$
1 J S Crane	Private	21	Gray	Light	Fair	5	11	Mississippi	Appalachian	Farmer	20 August 1862	Cotton Plant Miss	85 Baxters	24rs on to war	1 September 1862			There is 14.50 due him up to his death

J S Crane was killed on or about 5th day of March in Wayne Co Tenn while on a scout by the Union men. He has received twenty five dollars commutation money

I certify, that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Capt J B Hymanus Co "A" Baxters Battalion Station: near Decatur Ala

J S Crane was killed on or about 5th day of March in Wayne Co Tenn while on a scout by the Union men. He has received twenty five dollars commutation money

I certify, that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Capt J B Hymanus Co "A" Baxters Battalion
 Station: Near Decatur Ala
 Date: April 7th 1863
 Chas A Cox
 1st St Coring Co "A" Baxters Battalion

72
Attendant 5

Co. 12, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

C.S.A.

BATTLE OF BULL RUN

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company A, 1st Virginia Infantry* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Boys

73
Crowell, E. 777

**Co. *E*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Co. *E* at *Corporal**
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5155</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry, C. S. A.

Col. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Not rated 1863
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *March 4, 1863*

By whom *Franklin La*

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *1863*

Remarks

[Faint, illegible text, possibly a list of names or details]

Book mark:

Crowell, P.A.

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>59184</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Robert A. Crowell*
aka Dug

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Battalion, Cavalry, C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 1862
shows payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *Capt. A. R. ...*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized in early June, 1862, and is composed of the following companies: Forester's Regiment of Alabama Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Georgia Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Florida Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Louisiana Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry, 1st Regiment of North Carolina Cavalry, 1st Regiment of South Carolina Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Virginia Cavalry, 1st Regiment of West Virginia Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Tennessee Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Arkansas Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Illinois Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Indiana Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Ohio Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Maryland Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Delaware Cavalry, 1st Regiment of New Jersey Cavalry, 1st Regiment of New York Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Connecticut Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Rhode Island Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Vermont Cavalry, 1st Regiment of New Hampshire Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Maine Cavalry, 1st Regiment of New Brunswick Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Nova Scotia Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Prince Edward Island Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Newfound Land Cavalry.

*Roll indorsed

Book mark:

Cravens

2 Co. 19, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869117</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

DECLARATION
of the Battalion of C. S. A.

Appears on the roll of the Battalion of C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization of the
for the year 1863

Enlisted:
When _____, 1863

Where _____, 1863

By whom _____, 1863

Period _____, 1863

Last paid: _____, 1863

By whom _____, 1863

To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent _____, 1863

Remarks: _____, 1863

Book mark

Crowther James

Co. 12, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5152911</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st Cavalry

C. S. A.

2nd Cavalry

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present on duty

Remarks

Next of kin
Rank
Pay
Mess
Furlough
Duty
Pay
Furlough
Duty

Book mark

Crowner
**Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	2	5	9	11	2
2						21
3						22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Baxter's Battalion

C. S. A.

Company B, Baxter's Battalion
Approved: *[Signature]*
2nd Co. B. Baxter's Battalion of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

[Faint handwritten text]

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

[Faint handwritten notes]
Baptist
J. M. ...
M. ...
P. ...
P. ...
P. ...
P. ...
P. ...

Book

Crum, Peter

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1862. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C. 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57268474</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Battery, Cavalry, C. S. A.

Richard L. Baxter

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *only to Feb 3, 1862*

dated Feb 3, 1862

Enlisted: *March* 1862

When *March* 1862

Where *Porter*

By whom *L. L. Baxter*

Period *from 1st to 3rd*

Last paid *1st of March*

By whom *L. L. Baxter*

To what use *only* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Taken prisoner*

Feb 1st in fight,

lost all his baggage

Baxter's Battery, Cavalry, C. S. A.
Jan 1st to Jan 31st 1862
Mustered in
Present & Absent
Name
Rank
Baxter's Battery, Cavalry, C. S. A.

Book made

Cum gratia

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry, 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57569155	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Battalion, Cavalry, C. S. A.

John C. Baxter
Co. C, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 1862* 1862.
starting from Dec. 20, 1861, to Feb.
1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Lee's Army 1862*

By whom *John C. Baxter*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 1862

Remarks *Discharged*

Baxter's Battalion
was organized
June 1861
Mustered
Present - *Present*
came from
pany (C)
Baxter's Battalion
Cavalry
*Roll included

Book mark

(30)

Original.

Serial 115
**Co B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Serial 115

81
Daniels, W. G.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5568984</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also Mr. S. B. Smith, 10 Miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

John D. Baxter
Capt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Oct. 31, 1862*

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Corinth*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, U.S.A. was organized Jan. 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H. 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A. Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John Barr's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Mark:

John D. Baxter

Copies

52

Davidson

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51868980

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 12 miss. Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

T. L. Davidson
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862
Latia Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862
When
Where *Coplin*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *2 yrs. or war*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 1862

Remarks *Sick & absent with leave*

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C.S.A. was organized Jan-
uary 25 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862.
Company A became Company H, 10th Mississippi Cavalry
Company (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company C (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th
Mississippi Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
discontinued, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G.
of the Supplement Alabama Cavalry.

J. M. Mason

Captain

33
Lewis James

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869128

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

James Davis
Prk, Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Shawland, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry (C. S. A.) was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John
Davis's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Roll (A & I. & O.) July 7, 1862."

Book mark:

(642)

54
Deal, William

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869190	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

Wm. Deal
Capt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 ,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 14 1863

Where Cherokee Co., Ga.

By whom Capt. Cowell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged in action
at Chickasaw, Miss., May
12, 1863

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (Det.) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (Det.) Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

shall indorse: "Rec'd (A. & T. G. O.) July 7, 1863"

Book mark:

20

(1863)

55
Leyers, M.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869129</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

M. Devere

Pat. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Notation* 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Devere*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Louisiana Cavalry. (late Company B became Company A, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (late Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll issued: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

James

(1862)

86

Dillingham, James

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868982	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of national cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

James G. L. Barter
Capt. G. L. Barter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 27, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
alry (186) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Alabama Cavalry (20) Company H became Company A, 11th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry (20) Company C appears to have been
disbanded, and Capt. James Barter's Company became Company G,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy to

57
Dillingham, Mike

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57	8	6	8	9	83	
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also 10 Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

Mike Dillingham

Prt., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted: Dated Oct 31, 1862

When May 11, 1862

Where Corinth, 1862

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: May 1

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick with leave
of absence.

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
alry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
captured and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C,
1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Adm. No. 1

Copy

88
Dixon & V.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868979	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss con

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C.S.A.

h. l. Dixon

P. 4, Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: March 21, 1862

When *March 11*, 1862.

Where *Smith*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *March 11 to 31*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *He has been
with the Co.*

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A., was organized Jan-
uary 22, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862.
Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
alry. (104) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (30) Company B became Company A, 11th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
disbanded, and Capt. John Hays' Company became Company C,
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

h. l. Dixon

Copy

89
Dixon, J. C.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 41 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51868978	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

John L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 186*2*
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A. was organized Jan
Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company C became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company D became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company E became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company F became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company G became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company H became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company I became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company J became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company K became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company L became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company M became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company N became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company O became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company P became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company Q became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company R became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company S became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company T became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company U became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company V became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company W became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company X became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Company Y became Company B, 10th Regiment; Mississippi Cav-
Company Z became Company A, Forrest's Regiment

A. D. Baxter

Captain

90
Dobbins, C. F.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

519698	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also 12 Miss. Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

G. L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Sconza.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to 31st*, 1862

Enlisted: *Dated* *March 2nd*, 1862

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *Corinth*, 1862

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or more*

Last paid: *March*

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John H. Barry's Company became Company C, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

mark:

G. L. Baxter
Copy

91
Eaves, C. C.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51268925	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of national cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also 12 mine card

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

G. L. Baxter
G. L. Baxter } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Enlisted Aug 31, 1862*

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Cornith*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or less*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan
uary 21, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company E, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
alry (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

72
Elam, W. I.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51	6	8	9	26	
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

10

20

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

John L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *March 31*, 1862

When *March*, 1862

Where *Cornith*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A. was organized January 31, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 19th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1862)
Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (1862)
Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John H. Baxter's Company became Company G, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ellis, Charles

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51869123	2
4	1
3	2
2	3
1	4
0	5
9	6
8	7
7	8
6	9
5	10
4	11
3	12
2	13
1	14
0	15
9	16
8	17
7	18
6	19
5	20
4	21
3	22
2	23
1	24
0	25
9	26
8	27
7	28
6	29
5	30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.

Chas. E. L...
Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 13*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Flomence*

By whom *Capt. H. H. Warren*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. H. H. H.*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Dismissed by transfer
for home to a
range transfer*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 11th Ala. Cavalry.
Company B became Company A.
Company C appears to have been a detached and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Signature:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

74
Farmer, David

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51668989	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss card

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

David Farmer

Det. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Dated Oct 31 1862*

When *June 2*, 1862

Where *Tippah Co.*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1861, and organized to have been re-organized at
June, 1862. Company A became Company B, re-organized
at Mississippi Cavalry. 1st. Company B became Company A.
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 124. Company B be-
came Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Admose

6173

Applied

95
Leissenger, L.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868987	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
 for August 31, 1862

Enlisted: Sept 31, 1862
 When Sept 20, 1862

Where Calhoun, 1862
 By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war
 Last paid: Oct 1

By whom G. L. Shepard
 To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Oct 24

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
 uary 2, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862.
 Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
 Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment.
 Company C became Company B, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company D became Company C, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company E became Company D, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company F became Company E, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company G became Company F, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company H became Company G, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company I became Company H, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company J became Company I, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company K became Company J, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company L became Company K, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company M became Company L, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company N became Company M, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company O became Company N, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company P became Company O, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company Q became Company P, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company R became Company Q, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company S became Company R, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company T became Company S, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company U became Company T, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company V became Company U, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company W became Company V, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company X became Company W, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company Y became Company X, 11th Alabama Cavalry.
 Company Z became Company Y, 11th Alabama Cavalry.

last mark: 20. 11/2

Fisher Thomas
Co. 10, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1862. Co. A became Co. H.
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. (2d) Co. B became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C. 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

Fisher Thomas

97
Goster, L. B.

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869124	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein D

NAME

See also 11. Gla Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

John Baxter

(2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 13, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 28, 1863*

When *June 28, 1863*

Where *Ark. Mo.*

By whom *John Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *Never pd.*

By whom *Never pd.*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Parrot's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John
Larr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

CLP Moxer

Capt.

2Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bot 2 Lieut Bot 2 Lieut
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

67869392

	3-786939	
1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page, NAME

See also 11 012 Cav

CONFEDERATE

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Richard H. [unclear]
(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 2, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A,
Parrott's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 2d Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. Jo n
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(80)

Oppunt.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

51868988

This image shows a blank, lined page from a notebook. The page is oriented vertically and features horizontal ruling lines. On the left side, the numbers 1 through 20 are printed, corresponding to the lines. The page is otherwise empty, with no handwriting or other markings.

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein

THE MARK

See also 10 mile Can

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. H. Furdick

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to Oct. 31*, 1862
Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Logan Co.*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. E. Dickard*

To what time *May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 10, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (later) Company B became Company A, Current's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Check mark:

150
Garner, F. 777

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5126993	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~NAME~~ MARK

See also 12 miss cov

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

F. W. G. 1111

Chick, Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 15 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry. C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 29, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st company B became company A,
Parson's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2nd company B be-
came company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

101
Gerhart, Henry

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51868947	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK

See also 12 miss. cov.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Young Herbert
Robert Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862
Dated *Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. who organized Jan-
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. who organized Jan-
ary 20, 1863 and appears to have been taken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (See Company H become Company A,
Current's Regiment Alabama Cavalry: 124. Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

102
Gibson, L. D.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51868995	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Print NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

F. D. Gibson
Capt. G. I. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

When *June 20, 1862*

Where *Ripley*

By whom *G. I. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 3.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan. 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d. Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John H. Company became Company C 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al. D. Gibson

103

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51268991

Number of medical cards herein.....1.....

Number of personal papers herein 3

Two days

See also 10' Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

John G. L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
with no return
in

The company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
May, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany G appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

104
Goad William

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51868992

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

TRUE NAME

See also 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted: March 31, 1862

When March 12, 1862

Where Griffin

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or more

Last paid: By whom J. C. Richard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H. 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A.
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B be-
came Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. L. Baxter

105
Gober, B. W.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51868994	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK

See also 10 miss cov

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

B. H. Baker
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick with
typhoid fever
Absent with leave

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1864, and appears to have been disbanded about June, 1864. Company A became Company B, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2nd) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (3rd) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (4th) Company B became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

As Muster

106
Grady James

2 Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869127</i>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

John Grady

Prk (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4

, 1863.

Where

Chickasaw

By whom

Capt Warren

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Never pd.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20 1862 and appears to have been broken up about
June 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C, be-
came Company F 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany D appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Baxter's company became Company C 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Back mark:

Chickasaw

Copyist.

187
Green, Joseph

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51868996

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

Full Name _____

See also *10 miss car.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Joseph Green
Pvt., Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31, 1862*
Dated *Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *June 20, 1862*

By whom

G. L. Baxter

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
Sept 25, 1862
Blackland, Miss.*

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been drawn up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st Company) H became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d Company) H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company H appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. P. Moore

108

108
Green, C.

2 Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Reorganization was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 16 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

5759.107

	5789.107	
2		20
3		21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
20		38

Number of medical cards herein... 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

1950

See also 11-16-1966

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. (Company) A became Company H, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
Forest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry, and Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and was in a
Lore's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(672)

Copyright.

100

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

CARD NUMBERS

57868990

[illegible]

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 7

THE

See also 23 min Sup.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Enlisted in
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for February 21, 1862

Enlisted: March 3, 1862

When March 12, 1862

Where Georgia

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to 23

Regt. Miss. Div.

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about May, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (See Company B below.) Company A. (See Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.) Company B became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

2nd Lieut.

110
Guesser, John

2 Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869126</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

REG. MARK

See also *10 Ala Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

G Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

John Guesser
Pr. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *April*, 1863

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Col. Garrison*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wounded*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about July, 1863. Company A became Company B 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (into) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Cox's Company became Company C 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

(57)

Copyist.

///

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C; 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

51869125

2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

None

See also U. Ala. Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. Guinn
Col. (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated June 13* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where *Ala.* 1863

By whom *Col. Guinn*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Never pd.*

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 186

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company B 11th Regiment;
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. S.
Farr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

1007

Copyright.

113
Wale, R. A.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57269193	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Butt, Isaac
Ort., Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Not dated 1862
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862 to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20 1862

Where England, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan
20 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
May 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Barrett's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. Isaac
Butt's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A & L. O. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

20...
1862

113
Wale R 777

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51559003	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Page MARK

See also 10 miss. Car

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

P. M. Wall

Appears on *Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.*
Independent Scouts.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Oct 31*

Enlisted: *Oct 31, 1862*
When *May 20, 1862*

Where *By*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *By*

Last paid: *war*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick*
with leave

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan
uary 10, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 11th Company H became Company A,
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry, and Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Ad. Major

114
Wale W M

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

71869171

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Wm. Fair

409th Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*

Where *Hayland Tenn.* 1862

By whom *Wm. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent. Sick leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.
"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A & L G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

C. P. Mower

(1862)

115
Hall A. C.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868999	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 24 Miss Dig

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

A. H. Hall

Priv., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 27, 1862*

Where *Orange*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Went to his
former Regt. Left
20th*

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 19th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company H became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H be-
came Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

ink mark:

C. D. Maser

116
Wall, U.S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869000	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also in mine case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

H. C. Vail

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted: dated Dec. 31, 1862

When: June 27, 1862

Where: Arizona

By whom: G. L. Baxter

Period: 3 yrs. or more

Last paid: J. C. Shepard

By whom: July 1, 1862

To what time: Present

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about May, 1862. Company A became Company H. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company E became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company F became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company G became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

Adm. M. A. Vail

117
Hamilton, M.

2Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51269132	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also Wesley Hamilton, 11 Ala. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: _____, 186

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Thomas A. Baxter
Colonel
11th Regt. Ala. Cav.
1862

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B be-
came Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Lacy's Company became Company C 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harrison H.

**Co C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrison H.

Harrison, R. W.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51869005

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 10 min card

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

E. L. Garrison

Book, { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 186*2*
October 1st

Enlisted:

When *July 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Ark.*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *Sept. or Oct.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick, Absent
with leave*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (1st). Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

2012

120

Watton, William

**2Co. 12, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51869129	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank MARK

See also

74
(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. W. Hatten
Capt. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 13*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 29, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Harris Company became Company I, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Asst. Major
Copyist.

121
Henry P.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57369891	25
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C.S.A.

R. Henry
Ont. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
 Independent Scouts.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Oct 31* 1862
 Dated *Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862
 When *May 11*
 Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*
 Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:
 By whom *J. Y. Shepard*
 To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted July 6th*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
 History: Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
 uary 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
 Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
 alry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
 of Cavalry; (2d) Company C became Company A, 11th
 Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
 disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G,
 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

A. D. Moser

Copy

122
Hodges

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
16 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57569088	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also

24

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

Hodges

Det.

{ Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Feb 31

Enlisted: Dated Dec 31, 1862

When May 11, 1862

Where Corinth

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: By whom J. C. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been transferred, and Capt John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Morris

123
Wodges

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51569090</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

34

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

J. Hodges
Pvt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Corinth

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted July 6th

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. D. Moser

124
Hooker, A. M.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57568998	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also 10 Miss. Soc.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Pro. (Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A, Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (late) Company B became company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (late) Company H be-
came company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

235
Hopkins

Co. *A* Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
16 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51559004	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *12*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank NAME

See also *10 more* *See*

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

J. H. Hopkins

Prk., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 2, 1862

Where Wiley

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 28, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Wheeling Cavalry. Its company B became Company A, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Its company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Its company D appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moses

1862

0172

Copied

126

Worton, L.

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869130

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Pat., (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *later service*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863

Where *High range*

By whom *Cash & Warren*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with*

leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 2d Company B, became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Farr's company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

127
Hughes, David

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

51869194

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

✓ *PAID MARK*

✓ See also

✓ 128
Hughes, Jesse

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869195</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Roll~~ MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

James Hughes
Pvt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* dated

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862. to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *England Tenn* 1863

By whom *Edwards*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
May, 1863. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Roll entered: "Bax'd (A & I. O. O.) July 2, 1863."

Book mark:

O. B. Moore

✓ 129
Hunt, James

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869196	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

James Hunt
Capt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Not dated, 186
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862. to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 4, 1863.

Where Cherokee, Ala.

By whom Capt. Lovell

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent-sick

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
July, 1862. Company A became Company H, 14th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (3d)
Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.
Roll ordered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1862."

130
Hunter, F. H.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51	6	9	0	8	9	20
1						21
2						22
3						23
4						24
5						25
6						26
7						27
8						28
9						29
10						30
11						31
12						32
13						33
14						34
15						35
16						36
17						37
18						38
19						39

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 5

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

F. V. Hunter

Cot.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouting.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11

Where

Corinth

1862

By whom

Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

J. L. Shepard

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted July

6th

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been organized, and Capt. John Barr's Company for the Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Mark:

J. L. Shepard

Capt.

131
Huskey, John E.

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869131

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MAKE

See also 11 John E. Huskey

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

| C. S. A.

John E. Vinsky
Cvt (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 13*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what type

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 29, 1861 and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1861. Company A became Company B, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Perry's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C
became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and came to a
company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Q. A. Vinsky

C. S. A.

132

Mussey George

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859192</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

George Hussey
1st Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for list dated 1863,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom W. H. Canwell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 12th Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll improved: " Rec'd (A & I G O) July 2, 1863 -"

Book mark:

A. R. Canwell

Copied.

133
Butte William

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>57259128</u>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. W. W. W.

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated June 13 1863.

Enlisted: Mar. 28 1863.

When: Mar. 28 1863.

Where: Mt. Hope

By whom: Capt. H. H. H.

Period: 3 yrs.

Last paid: Never paid

By whom: Never paid

To what time: 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. J. A.
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. W.

Captain

134
 Hypeman B. F.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

5119001	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 10 mine car

74

Raxter's Batt'n. Cavalry.

B. F. 2

Appears on _____
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Mount.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Robert J. [illegible]

for Wm. J. Smith, named above,
Enlisted: October 31, 1862

Enlisted: October 21, 1862
When April 2, 1862

When _____, 1862
Where _____
By whom _____, 1862

By whom *G. L. Baxter* 186
Period *3 years*

Period 3 yrs or more
Last paid: 1911

Last paid: *12.00*
By whom: *J. B. Smith*
To what: *...*

By whom *J. S. Richardson*
To what time *April 1*

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company A, Reuter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. N. A.
Reuter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. N. A. was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, later Company B became Company A, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry, and Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Reuter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Week mark:

ALL-STAR

135

Himmelman, J. B.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. G, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieutenant *2 Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

51868932

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards having *0*

Number of personal papers having *0*

BOOK MARK

See also *10 miss. Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

L. B. ...

2nd Lieut Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862
Date Oct. 31/62

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 1862

Where *Corinth*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *T. G. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on special duty as a scout at Corinth & vicinity*

Discharged

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Barrett's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. H. ...

(1862)

0172

Copyist.

2002 11 11 L. 1. 0.000000 1.00

A. P. Hyman
Capt Co. F.
Baxter's Battalion

FORM NO. 32 VOUCHER TO ALLIED GOV.

REQUISITION for Supplies, Horses, Mules, etc., in the service of *Confederate States Army* dated *1st* day of *May* 186*3* and ending on the *31* day of *May* 186*3*

at *Incumbia Ala*

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of corn.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of clover.	Lbs. of other feed.	Lbs. of other.	REMARKS.
<i>1863</i>														

May 1 904 9431 29968 14 7 34968 20398

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals specified, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Incumbia Ala* on the *1st* day of *May* 186*3* of *Am. & Port*
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *34968* pounds of corn, *20398* pounds of hay, *14* pounds of oats, *7* pounds of barley, *34968* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Sign & Duplicates

J. D. Hannon Capt C. & A.
Barber & Ball

No 2

Form 100 - (For use by the Army)

Requisition for Forage

North American Print, Toronto, Ont.

J B Hyman
Capt Co A
Baxters Battalion
Cass

2000 lbs of hay

FORM NO. 32. VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR HORSES, MULES AND OTHERS IN THE SERVICE OF *Batlers Battalion* *23*

commencing on the *7th* day of *April* 18*63* and ending on the *30th* day of *April* 18*63*

at *Pine Bluff Ark*

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs of corn.	Lbs of barley.	Lbs of oats.	Lbs of hay.	Lbs of fodder.	Lbs of grain.	Lbs of hay.	Lbs of grain.	Lbs of hay.	Lbs of grain.	REMARKS.
----------------------	----------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------	--------------	-------------	----------------	---------------	-------------	---------------	-------------	---------------	----------

1863

April 7 904

9423

2162

12

7

25944

15134

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Pine Bluff Ark* on the *7th* day of *April* 18*63* of *Lt B. H. Hymers Capt Co A*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army *25944* pounds of corn, *15134* pounds of barley, *2162* pounds of oats,

12 pounds of hay, *7* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Signed Deputy

Lt B. H. Hymers Capt Co A
Batlers Battalion

VOUCHER

No.

Paid the 4th day of April 1863

C.S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 3rd day of Oct 1862

Pay.....\$ 27.00

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 27.00

Saml. E. Seymour

Maj. Genl. B. D.

24 19

The Confederate States of America,

To *Henry B. Gurnea*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay per
month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From—

To—

Months. Days.

Dolls. Cts.

Dollars. Cents.

Pay— *24*

For myself.....

Apr 14 1862 *1862*

3

18

2 1 11

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

\$ *25.00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... and to the..... day of..... 186.....
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....
this..... day of..... 186..... the sum of.....
..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Henry B. Gurnea
Bates 1300

VOUCHER

No.

Paid the 4th day of April 1863

C. S.

From the 1st day of December 1862

To the 1st day of January 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount

100.00
Lieut. J. L. Dyer
Major J. L. Dyer
Comd'g

The Confederate States of America,

To

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service

Pay per
month.

Amount.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cents.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

B.D.

From the day of

To the day of

For

Forage

Amount

\$

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of day of 186... the sum of dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATION)

1130 A. J. ... 12 C. (25)
1301 to 13010

136

Supremacy, R.S.

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869002</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

H. L. Hays
1st Lt. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.
Appears on 1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted: Latid Oct. 31, 1862

When March 20, 1862

Where Cox's Co.

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 9 years

Last paid: 1. L. Hays

By whom 1. L. Hays

To what time Aug. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862 and appears to have been made up about
June, 1862. Company A became company B 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; 10th company B became company A
Porter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 12th company B be-
came company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's company became company C 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

See also 10 miss Cdr

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. C. Carver

Appears on Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Dec 31*

Enlisted: *March 31*, 1862

When *March 31*, 1862

Where *Georgia*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *July 1*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged since*

the 10th inst at Box

for a

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company B. 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Co. Company B became Company A.
Porter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Co. Company A be-
came Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. L. Baxter

138

Johnson, J. B.

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869203</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

B. F. Johnson
Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *12 months* 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 20

Where

Wayland

By whom

Capt. Powell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
Carter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.
What inferred: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Mark mark:

Callahan

139
Johnson, J. S.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869202	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

John
Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *not stated*

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 20

1862

Where

Hayward Tenn.

By whom

Capt. A. J. Russell

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863"

Roll mark:

Roll mark

140

Co. G, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5	1	8	6	9	1	6	7
4	6	0	1	2	3	5	3
4	6	0	2	4	1	4	1
4	7	2	4	2	9	6	7
4	9	0	7	9	4	0	4
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Now Available

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. H. Harrison
3 Lt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *1st* dated *1862*,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Co. Company B became Company A,
Parker's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 2d Co. Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.
Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A & I) Co. July 7, 1862."

Book mark:

Confederate.

J Bayless Battalion

P H. Johnson

Det Co C. Bayless Battalion

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

confined at Camp Douglas, Ill., during the month
of April, 1863.

Roll dated Camp Douglas May 5, 1863.

When arrested or confined _____, 186

Where captured or arrested *September*

When captured or arrested *Feb 12*, 186

By whom captured or arrested *W. A. Hunt*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet 1

(000)

W. A. Hunt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Dr. J. H. Thompson
of the 1st Va. Cavalry
at City Point, Va.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled and sent from Camp Douglas, Ill., May
15, 1863, and delivered at City Point, Va., May
21, 1863

Roll dated

Nov. 1st

, 186

Where captured,

Piscumalia

When captured

July 22, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement:
City Point, Va. May 21, 1863. Received this day from Capt. J. H. Thompson, 1st Va. Cavalry, two hundred and twenty-six (226) Confederate Prisoners of War. J. H. Thompson, Capt. Cavalry.

Number of roll

623; sheet

1

(623)

Official

Confederate.)

Major
Regt. Cav.

P. H. Johnston
Capt. C. Cav. Regt. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war forwarded from Corinth, Miss.,
to Memphis, Tenn., for exchange.

List not dated.*

Captured:

When March 5, 186

Where Tusculum Ala

By whom Col. Comyns

Description:

Age 36; height 5 ft. 6 in; eyes Gray

Hair Light; complexion Ruddy

Occupation Farmer

Residence Lawrence County Tenn.

Remarks:

* Indorsement above. Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) March 12th.

Number of roll:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. Buxton, 1st

(P.) H. Johnson

(P.) Buxton, 1st

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 16th Army Corps in West
Tennessee.

Roll dated

Mar 14, 1863

Where captured

When captured

Mar 14, 1863

Remarks:

Roll indexed: "Received in Camp Douglas forty-eight
prisoners of war.—DANIEL CAMERON, Col. 65th Ill."

Number of roll

By whom

By whom

Prop. Cameron

Copy

Anderson P. H.
Co. 5, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1862. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A. H. Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C. H. Alabama Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lieutenant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Anderson P. H.

142
v
Jones Anderson
Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869199	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Anderson James

Privt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 186

Where *Wayland Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A,
Parson's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

Jones, L. B.
**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

C. B. Vance

Capt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov* dated *1862*

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Hayland Tenn.*

By whom *John Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (later Company B) became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A & B) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

Chandler

(642)

4100

Copyright.

1414
Jones, D. E.
2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion

Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O. S. 10 S.

CARD NUMBERS.

51569099	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

☒ BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

James H. Vance
(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 2, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
the 1st of company A became company H, 1st, Regiment of
Alabama Cavalry, 1st. Company B became company A,
1st. Regiment Alabama Cavalry, 2nd. Company B, be-
came company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. B.
Baxter's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copied.

1415
Jones, James
Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869201</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BACK MARK

✓
See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

James Jones
Prt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 1862
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Hayland Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up, about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll Induced" "Rec'd (A & I O O) July 7, 1863"

Book mark:

A. D. Monez

146

Jones, S. E.

Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

51869100	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 11 Ala. Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

1. C. Baxter
2531. (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 13, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1863*

Where *Alabama*

By whom *John A. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. ...*

To what time *June 13, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company D, 11th Regiment,
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Everett's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt Jo S
Farr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

Copied.

147
Jones, Jesse

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57559200</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Private
Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 20 1863.

Where Florence, Ala.

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Book (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

W. A. Moser

Copied.

143
Jones John

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

51269170

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

John Cassel
3rd Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *not dated*, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 1862

Where *Alabama Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan.
20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 14th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
14th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany G appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll issued" - Rec'd (A & I G O.) July 7, 1862."

Book mark:

(1862)

149
Jones Joseph
Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869197</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank NAME _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 186*2*,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Later, Company B became Company A,
Farrar's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d.) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

150
Jones, 977.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51859005	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 12 miss Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

M. Jones

Art. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.
Entered Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 2*, 1862

Where *Richley*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 28, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B became Company A, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Davis's Company became Company F, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. M. Jones

See also re. Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

M. N. La Rue

Pr. L. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1st 21, 1862
Dated Feb 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Taken prisoner
at Gettysburg and pa-
roled while absent
without leave

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry. C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 30, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June 1862. Company A became Company H. 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A.
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Moss

Copyist.

152

Jones, William
Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869008</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also *10 miss Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

7000 1222

Cvt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1st 1862*, 1862.

Rated 43, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 1862

Where

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Shepard*

To what time

July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Kestler J. L.

Co *i*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H.
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; (Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kestler J. L.

154
Kennedy A. B.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869013	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards havein ✓

Number of personal papers havein ✓

BACK MARK

See also A. B. Kennedy, 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

2
2
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 31, 1862
dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Marshall, 1862

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period Byr or war

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Shepard

To what time July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became (Company) A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. (Company) A became Company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (Company) B became Company A,
Garret's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (Company) C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

AD Moore

1855

Kennedy Sam

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57869014	25
45350787	26
45332068	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

ROCK MARK

See also *John Kennedy, 12 Miss Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

John Kennedy
Ext. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Pocahontas

By whom A. L. Baxter

Period 2 yrs or more

Last paid: 1000

By whom A. L. Baxter

To what time Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 12th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (3d) Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

4172

Copied.

Cap. CSA
(Confederate.)

John H. Little

John H. Little

John H. Little

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, paroled and
sent to City Point, Va., for exchange, by order
War Dept., April 1, 1863.*

Roll dated Military Prison, Alton, Ill., April 1,
1862.†

Where captured *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

When captured *Sept. 17, 1863*

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows: Received City Point, Va., April 8th, 1863,
from Capt. L. E. Simon, 7th Ohio Vol. Eight Hundred & fifty
five men paroled (Confederate) prisoners of War. J. H. Thompson,
Capt. Grand Post.

†As it appears on the roll

Number of roll

63

(6300)

Wm. L. ...
C. ...

Confederate.

Phineas M. West
Gen.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *March 2*, 186 *5*.

Where captured *Chancellorsville*

When captured *Sept 20*, 186 *2*

When exchanged *Oct 10*

186 *6*

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Phineas M. West

156

Kent, William

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869133	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

ROCK MARK

See also 11 Ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. Hunt
Ort. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated June 13, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1863

Where *X Roads*

By whom *Capt. Harmon*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Never pd.*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John F. Dyer's company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(672)

Roller
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

G. L. Baxter
Sgt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862

Where Ripley

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 10, 1861, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became company H, 1st Regt
Alabama Cavalry. (1st company H became company A,
2nd company H became company B, 1st Regt Alabama Cavalry.)
Company A, 11th Regt Alabama Cavalry, com-
manded by Capt. John H. Cox, was broken up and Capt. John
Cox's company became company C, 11th Regt Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. L. Baxter

158

Kincaid, S. P.

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51869010

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also *10 miss. Case*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

J. C. Kinsaid

Prt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Oct 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When June 27, 1862.

Where Wichita

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or more

Last paid: J. G. Shepard

By whom July 1, 1862

To what time Present or absent

Remarks: Present

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about Jan. 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Co. Company H became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Co. Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(1862)

6173

Copied.

124
King, D. L.

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

51869204

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

D. L. King
Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Not dated*, 1862;
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Dec. 20*, 1862

By whom *Mayland L. ...*

Period *Capt. Powell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 1862

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Payson's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 22d. Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.
Check returned: "Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1862."

Book mark:

A. D. ...
Copied

160

King, S.

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869135	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 5
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 11 Ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Appears as

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dated July 13

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Where

1863.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H and H. H. H.
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A.
Farrar's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company C
became Company A. 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and sent to a
line Cavalry because Company C 11th Regiment Ala.

Bank mark:

Asst. Master

Captain.

161

Private

**Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57269134	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of medical cards herein 1
 Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.

24
Pvt Wm. Kirby
(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated June 13, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 11th Mo 1863

Where X Road

By whom Capt. Warren

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Never pd.

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 29, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June 1863. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Back mark:

Wm. Kirby

Captain.

162
Wm H. C.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51269011</i>	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

ROCK MARK

See also *10 Miss Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

C. H. Grier

Prof. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Ripley

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 2 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Later Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Later Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. P. Moxley

(6172)

6172

Copyist.

163
Lelan James

Co. *16* Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

51869205

45768605

45720374

45705472

446554903

445844351

03328

84434

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

James L. L...
Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 1862

Where *Hayward, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. L...*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *J.*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *been without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Other companies B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

A. B. L...

S (Confederate.)
Baxter, B'n. Cav. Ala
+ *James M. Lefau*
2nd Baxter's B'n. Ala Cav.

Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
captured by United States Forces in the Depart-
ment of the Cumberland under command of
Major General George H. Thomas.*
Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Nov.
18, 1863.

Where captured *Lauderdale Co. Ala.*
When captured *Nov 8*, 1863.
Remarks:

*Indorsement on roll shows "Roll of Prisoners of War for-
warded from Nashville to Louisville Military Prison Nov. 18, 1863."
Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 111.

Alb Black

Confederates

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2, 1862
(Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison for
five days ending Nov. 20, 1863, from Nashville,
Tenn.

Roll dated Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Nov.
20, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Virginia

Nov 8, 1863

Number of roll

23; about

(over)

Jefferson

Copy

(Confederate.)

L Baylis Barr 1152

June 26th Leflore
Barr Baylis Barr

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Greenville, S. C.

When captured Nov 8, 1863

Discharged:

Terms 12 Months

When Nov 20, 1863

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 208

(100)

W. H. H. H.

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Where captured *at Fort Mifflin*

When captured *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

When discharged *Nov 20*, 186*3*.

Remarks, charges, &c. *no charges*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4: page *122*

(Confederate.)

L

Baxters Cav. Ala

Gas. H. Legan
Pvt Baxters Cav. Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville Military Prison to
Camp Morton, Ind., Nov. 20, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Nov. 20, 1863.

Where captured Landerdale Co. Ala

When captured Nov. 8, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

226

A. N. Hammer

(226)

Captain

Confederate.

Comilla

James H. Latham
Capt. 1st. Cavalry Ill. Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Nov 21, 1863.

Where captured Winter, 1863.

When captured Dec 1, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Died
March 10 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 20

C. L. Latham

Copy

Confederate.

James H. Brown
Priv. Co. H. 1st Reg. Ind. Cav.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., who desire
taking the Oath of allegiance.
Roll not dated.

Where captured Lauderdale, Ala.
When captured Nov 17, 1863.
Remarks: Enlisted 17 Feb.
1863 Lauderdale Ala. desires
to take the oath he remains
a loyal man.

Recommended

Certificate to be filled out by the commanding officer of the post to which the prisoner is sent, and by the commanding officer of the post to which the prisoner is sent, and by the commanding officer of the post to which the prisoner is sent.

25

(1863)

E. H. Remmen

Captain

Confederate
James Lefan
Evans & Co. Bart
Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

who have died at Camp Morton, Indianapolis,
Indiana.

Where captured *Andalusia, Fla*

When captured *Nov 8*

When joined *Nov 21*

Died *March 9*

Cause of death *Memoria*

Number of grave *1001*

Locality of grave *Green Lawn*

Remarks:

Emile

Laban James

Co. , Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laban James

163
Lancaster, William

2 Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869136</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. Lancaster

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated June 13*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where *Wiscumbia*, 1863

By whom *Capt. H. H. Harris*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1863

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. So n
Baxter's company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Lancaster

Copyist.

166
Latta, N. F.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51864015	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK

See also 92 Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

M. T. Latta

Ext., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

A

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Oct. 31, 1862.

Dated Feb 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 22, 1862.

Where Baldwin

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, 1st Lt. Company B became Company A, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry, 1st Lt. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry, 1st Lt. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. T. Latta

Lt. James H
Co *C*, *L*axter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1862. Co. A became Co. E,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry. Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C. 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lt. James

Mississippi Cavalry

**Co E, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863, Co. A became Co. H.
10 Mississippi Cavalry; Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry, 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry, Capt
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mississippi Cavalry

165
Lester, J. S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5-1869017	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
PAGE MARK

See also 12 miss case

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Barter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

G. L. Baxter

Prk } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Enlisted Oct 3, 1862*

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Shepherd*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B to Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John C. Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. L. Baxter

167
Lockwood Samuel

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57859206

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
PAGE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

William H. Ashwood
Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Voluntarily*, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Cherokee*

By whom *Capt. D. M. Bell*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 1863.

Remarks: *Captured at*
Cherokee May 16/63.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
July, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.
Roll entered: "Roll (A. A. L. G. O.) July 7, 1863"

Mark:

William H. Ashwood

170
London, S. G.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869016	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

Rank MARK

See also J. S. London, 12 miles from

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

John L. Garrison

John L. Garrison { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. L. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's

Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-

uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about

June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment

Mississippi Cavalry. (det.) Company B became Company A,

Robert's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d.) Company B be-

came Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (Com-

pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John

Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama

Cavalry.

Book mark:

John L. Garrison

(1862)

2 Co. 12, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. S.
 Lieutenant Lieutenant
 CARD NUMBERS.

51269096	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Black

See also John L. Lunden, II aka Cox

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

1st (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated June 13, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: _____

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 27, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C
became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and went to
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Voucher No.

Paid 186

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

From 180 to 186

Pay \$

Exp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Amount \$

Approved
J. F. Smith
Al. Smith

received by

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The Confederate States of America,

To J. L. Spindler / 1st Lieut Co (C) 1st Tenn's Regt Cav. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll's	Cts.	Doll's	Cts.	
Pay—									
For months.....	1 st July 1863	31 st Decr 1863	5		100		500		
For.....years' service.....									
Forage for.....horses.....									
							\$500		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any pay, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually in my service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate Government on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt W. H. Thompson and to the 1st day of August 1863.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt S. B. Hall, Quartermaster this 12th day of February 1864, the sum of 500 dollars, being the amount

in full of the above account.

Pay

To years' service,

Forage

Amount

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

J. L. Spindler
1st Lieut Co (C) 1st Tenn's Regt Cav.

Lynn, 18

**2 Co. 13, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869137</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd. Pension Commr.
(Source of communication.)

Okla

James P. Lynn
(Name.)

Co. A, 11 Reg't Ala. Inf.

Not found as above

Rolls on file June 30, Aug
31 and Oct. 31, '61 and
Oct. 31, '64.

J. B. Lynn, also borne as
J. B. Lynn, appears on
rolls of Co. A, 11 Ala. Cav,
formerly Co. B, Bartles Battle
Cav., dated June 13 1863
as 'priv', enlisted Sept. 5, '63,
present. Only subsequent
roll Mich., '64 dated Sept. 17,
'64, on which name does
not appear.

No P. of 11 record.

9-20-18

425

7.8.8

9.11.11

1880

(over)

C. T. E. Dir:
Nothing added at
Williamson
Ind

9-21-187
1000

640
1001
Sept. 21, 1915.
Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The name James P. Lynn has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, which partially cover period from June 20, 1861, to October 31, 1864, of Company A, 11th Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, and no record has been found of the capture or parole of a man of this name and organization.

The name I. B. Lynn (also borne as J. B. Lynn) appears on roll of Company A, 11th Alabama Cavalry, C. S. A., dated June 13, 1863, as that of a private, present. He is shown to have enlisted April 5, 1863. His name does not appear on the only subsequent roll on file, dated September 17, 1864, and no later record of him has been found.

A. J. H. G.
The Adjutant General.

Baxter's Battalion C. S. A.

13
2d Co. B, Baxter's Battalion of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated June 13 1863

Enlisted:

When June 5 1863

Where A Road

By whom Capt. Warren

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Never pd.

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became company H, 10th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry; 1st company B became company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry; 2d company B became company A, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry; company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. A. Barr's Company became company C, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. A. Warner

173
Mackelroy S

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859027	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also S. B. Mackelroy, 12 Miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

121 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

S. C. Mackin
C. L. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.
Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *5 years*

Last paid:

By whom *S. C. Mackin*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company E, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (2nd) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

S. C. Mackin

Captain

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

MOCK MARK

See also LD miss Corr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. F. Maddox

Prt

{ Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Carrizoth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Shipard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Maddox

175

Malone Mitchell

**Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51669173</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

Mitchell Malone

2 Corp. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 ;
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 4*, 1863.

Where *Franklin, Ala.*

By whom *Maj. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.
"Roll entered." Rec'd (A. & L. G. O.) July 7, 1862."

Book mark:

CP Malone

(1862)

176
Malone William

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869214	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Wm. Malone

Prt., Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 4*, 1863

Where *Cherokee, Ala.*

By whom *Capt Powell*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

B. D. Miller

(442)

4100

Copyright

177
Mansfield S. L.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	571868934	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK

See also 10 miss case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

L. L. Garrison

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Alabama*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *Sept. or Oct.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan. 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1862) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (86) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Post mark:

L. L. Garrison

Capt.

178
Martin E.

2 Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>51859139</u>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 11 Ala. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

W. Martin

Ordn. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 28

186*3*

Where

Ark. Tex.

By whom

Capt. Warren

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Warren

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

"Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan
ary 29 1862 and appears to have been broken up about
June 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Reg't Ala.
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment. Company C became Company B, be-
came Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. B.
Barr's Company became Company G, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(612)

Copyist.

179
Martin William

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 51869138

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME

See also 11 Ala Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. H. Carter

Prvt.

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *later June 25* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 25

1863

Where

Rich. Moore

By whom

John H. Moore

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Never pd.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became company of 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry. Later company B became company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry, and company B became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. B. Perry's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carter

(107)

Copyright.

180
Masterson, Thomas

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5186943	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 11 Ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Thos. Harrison
Pvt. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated June 13* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5* 1863

Where *Albany*

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went with*

all

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st company B became company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d company B became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. B. Cox's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

181
Mathews, A. T.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859032	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

A. T. Mathews

Part. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862

Where Mississippi

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 29, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chas. S. Mathews

✓ 182
Mathews E. L.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51569033

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 9

BACK MARK

See also 10 miss Cons.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

E. D. Mathews

Priv. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* to *Oct. 31*, 1862.
Dated *Feb. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. L. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 9, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 2d Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

1863
Napier James

**Co. G, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859216</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

74 Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

James A. Wells
W. H. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for a *Not dated* 186 ;
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Lawrence Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 20th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

(642)

6100

A. D. Moore
Copied.

184

Mayfield, George

2 Co. 3, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869142	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Geo. Washburn
21 (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 3*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *Col. Hannin*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. W. W.*

To what time *June 3*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 10,*

1863. Unionville,
Ala.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company B, 11th Alabama Cavalry; Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry; and Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and sent to a Furr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

155
McLannan, G. G.

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869207	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☒

John H. Hark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

T. N. Williams

Capt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Validated*, 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 186

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (also Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry). (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

186

W. Musker

**2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869144	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

L. C. Mc

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date June 3*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Moore*

By whom *Atk. Tharner*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *with sick leave*

leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company B, 10th North at Mississippi Cavalry. (late) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Carr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Mc

Co. D, Baxter's Battalion.
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

CARD NUMBERS

1	56869031	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards heroin 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

LOOK MARK

See also 10 Miss Car.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

A. E. McCord
Ort., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Ripley

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. E. McCord

188

McDonald Amos

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51864172	
46555008	
46542286	
45844597	
45803353	
45824976	
45699734	
45704041	
45720381	
45717284	
769288	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Rank MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

McC | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

Amos M. Deniald
1 Corp Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 ;
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Maryland Tenn.

By whom Major Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent - Sick

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company H became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

*Roll indexed: - Rec'd (A & I G. O.) July 7, 1863 -

Book mark:

Amos M. Deniald

(Confederate) *Mc Baxters Capt.*

Amos McDonald
B. & C. Baxters Capt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by United States Forces in the Department of the Cumberland under command of Major General George H. Thomas.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863.

Where captured *Lauderdale Co. Ala.*
When captured *Nov. 4*, 1863.
Remarks:

Indorsement on roll shows Roll of Prisoners of War for transferred from Nashville to Louisville, Ky. Nov. 19, 1863.

Ed. Qm. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 115; sheet 2

Al Black

Copyist

Confederate

John C. ...

Apparent on a register of
Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured *July 7*, 1863.

Where captured *near ...*

By whom captured

When paroled *...*, 186

To what point forwarded *...*

Remarks: *...*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 175
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Confederate.)

111

File

James M. McDonald
Capt. Co. Cavalry 1st Va. Cav

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Andersonville, Ga.*

When captured *Nov. 1863*

Discharged:

Terms

When

1 year
Jan. 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 237

W. J. ...

April

(Confederate.)

111
It is in the name of Donald
Baptist High School

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison for
five days ending Nov. 20, 1863, from Nashville,
Tenn.

Roll dated Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Nov.
20, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky.
Nov 4, 1863.

Number of roll
43 of sheet 1
(000)

Copy

146 (Confederate.)
P. B. Barton

Prisoner of War
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received
Where captured
When captured
When discharged
Remarks, charges, &c.

in 1863
in 1863
in 1863
in 1863
in 1863

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4. page 121

776 (Confederate.)
Baxters Cav

Amos McDonald
Pt. Co. 6. Baxters Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville Military Prison to
Camp Morton, Ind., Nov. 20, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Nov. 20, 1863.

Where captured Landersdale, Ala
When captured Nov. 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

236

gates,

L. V. Hammer

Copy

M. Confederate. *322*

Thomas McKenale
Co. 1st Mass. Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *Jan 2* 1863.

Where captured *near Vicksburg* *Ms*

When captured *Jan 3* 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.

Thomas McKenale

(Confederate.)
Mc Baxter car Tenn

Amos McDonald
Capt B C Baxter Tenn car
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Nov 21, 1863.
Where captured R. A. McDonald
When captured Nov 7, 1863.
Remarks, charges, &c.: Released on
Oath May 22 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 32

(100)

F. M. Weaver
(copy)

M^c

Confederate.

Wm. McDonald
Pvt., Co. C, 1st Artn. Bn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., who desire
taking the Oath of allegiance.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Lauderdale Co., Ala.

When captured

Nov. 9, 1863

Remarks: Conscripted 22 Feb. 1863

Lauderdale Co., Ala. desires
to take the oath to remain
remain a loyal man.

Recommended

*Certificate shows sworn to before me this 15th day of
Nov. 1863. I Lieut. MARK A. HAYES

E. K. Theimten

Copy

(Confederate)

McC *Parton* *Gen* *Comm.*

Amos *McC* *Donnell*
1st Co. 6th Regt. Ind. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., May 22, 1865.*

Place of residence *Pulaski, Tenn.*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Black*

Eyes *Black*; height *5 ft. 10 1/4* in.

Remarks: *Captured at Anderson*
date Dec. 1st, 1863

*Indorsement shows: Roll of Prisoners of War released at
Camp Morton, as per Genl. Order No. 65, May 22d, 1865.

Number of roll

45; sheet

(100)

J. W. Wilkinson
Agent

189
McDonald F. H.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869092	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

F. B. McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted July 6th*

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized January 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moser

Copy

190
McDonald, H.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>57869213</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

INDEX MARK _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. McDonald

Pvt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 ,

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20 1862

Where Hayland Tenn

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
May, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry, 1st Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry, 2d Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll issued: "Reed (A. & L. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Check mark:

W. McDonald

(1862)

1910-11
John Baxter's
Co. E, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June 1864. Co. A became Co. H.
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry. Capt.
John Baxter's Company became Co. C. 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Baxter
REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

John Baxter's

191
McDougal

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

51869212	20
42554906	21
465421274	22
45844654	23
45769784	24
45803331	25
45884937	26
45699737	27
47238824	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

FOR NAME _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

McC, Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry, C. S. A.

John McLaughlin
Pvt., Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Libt. Latia, 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Maryland Tenn.

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry; 11th Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 12th Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Roll returned: "Rec'd (A. & I. O. O.) July 7, 1863"

Roll mark:

A. H. Maser

(1862)

(Confederate.)

McC Barter's Bn. Can. Ala

James M. Dougal
Pvt. Barter's Bn. Ala Can.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by United States Forces in the Department of the Cumberland under command of Major General George H. Thomas.*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1863.

Where captured Louisville, Ky.

When captured Nov 8, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indorsement on roll shows "Roll of Prisoners of War for-
warded from Nashville to Louisville Military Prison Nov 18, 1863."

Ed. Qm. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 111.

A C Black

Copied

Confidential.

Chas Porter Butler Co Ala

James W. Morgan
Chas Porter Butler Co Ala

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Nov 5, 1863.

Where captured

Landville Co. Ala

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

Landville by

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland Reg. No 5, page 144
Hd Qrs Prov Mar General, Nashville, Tenn.)

J. B. Clark

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

He Captain Btu Icar. Ma
J. W. Co. - Justice He Koughal
Bate's Btu Ma Blue

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison for
five days ending Nov. 20, 1863, from Nashville,
Tenn.

Roll dated Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Nov.
20, 1863.

Where captured Louisville, Ky.
When captured Nov 8, 1863.
Remarks:

Number of roll

23; sheet

(1000)

964

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

Remarks, charges, &c.

1863

1863

1863

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 122

(100)

(Confederate.)

111
James M. ...
...
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms *...*

When *...*, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 777

...
Official

7118 (Confederate)
Baxters Car. Ala

James McSoul
Pvt. Baxters Ala. Car.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville Military Prison to
Camp Morton, Ind., Nov. 20, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Nov. 20, 1863.

Where captured Landersdale Co. Ala

When captured Nov. 8

Remarks: , 1863.

Confederate.

John McHenry
1st *Indiana*
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *Jan 2* , 1863.

Where captured *Laurens Co. S.C.*

When captured *Jan 1* , 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 2, 7.

Copy

(Confederate.)

W. G. Smith

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at Camp Morton, Ind., from Nov. 16 to 30, 1863.

Report dated

Nov. 30, 186*3*

Where captured *Smithville, Tenn.*

When captured *Nov. 16*, 186*3*

When joined station *Nov. 16*, 186*3*

Died *Nov. 30*, 186*3*

Cause of death *Smallpox*

Number of grave *1*

Locality of grave *Camp Morton, Ind.*

See

Remarks: *Confederate*

W. G. Smith

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Nov. 30

1863

W. G. Smith

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Nov. 30

1863

W. G. Smith

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Nov. 30

1863

Number of men

100; about

(200)

Copies

172
McGhee A

**Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869209</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

A. McGhee

Privt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Wayland Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent & Sick*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll Indorsed: " Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 1, 1863."

Book mark:

(662)

6140

Copyist.

193
McGill

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Surgeon
 CARD NUMBERS.

57869023
45334550
45347160

Number of medical cards herein *0*
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also *10 more cards*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

F. J. McGill

Priv., } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years or more*

Last paid:

By whom *J. L. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 11th Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 12th Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John [unclear]'s Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Foot mark:

As made

Confederate

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received: *March 10*, 186 *2*.

Where captured: *near Vicksburg*

When captured: *March 10*, 186 *2*.

When exchanged: *March 10*, 186 *2*.

By whom exchanged: *March 10*, 186 *2*.

Remarks, charges, &c.: *See register*
for full particulars

(Confederate)

2nd Csa

11

Francis F. Bell
Surgeon. 2nd Cavalry Division

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton, Ill., to Camp Chase, Ohio,
March 16, 1863.

Roll dated,

Richmond, Va., 1863

Where captured

Richmond, Va.

When captured

Feb. 22, 1863.

Remarks:

Transferred to St. Louis
March 12 and not reported in the
return

W. B. Rader
Capt.

McMillan Francis J
Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Livingston

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMillan F. J.

195
McCall, C. S.

Co. 2, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Siracusa, C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

51868933	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

C. L. Mc Gili

1 Sgt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct 31*, 1862
dated Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 1862

Where *Loxinch*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *2 years or more*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Shepard*

To what time *July*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 26, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Houser

196
McGill J. J.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57869019	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also 12 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry.

C. S. A.

J. H. McGill

Prk.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31*, 1862
dated Feb 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *Byr. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st.) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d.) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Amilger

197
McGill & Co.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869013</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also *10 Miss. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. W. McGill

Pvt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862.
Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May, 1862

Where Carroll

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Shepard

To what time July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became company H 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (2d). Company B became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d). Company B became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Shepard's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Moore

(662)

4172

Copyist.

198
McGill, R. F.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869022	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 10 Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

A. F. McGill

Put | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Civil War

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. G. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 24, 1861, and appears to have been broken up about June 1861. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Shepard's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Adm. No. 1111

199
McGill R 94

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57869020	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK

See also: 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc. | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

R. W. McGill

Prt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted: May 11, 1862

When

Where Carroll Co

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid: 100

By whom J. C. Hubbard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Later Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 12th Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

200
McGill U.S.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37869021</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also 12 Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Me | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

H. L. McGill

Pvt., } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
 } Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Co. in the

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 10, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. This company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been detached and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Original

201
McLaren, F. 977

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

57859165	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

F W McLauren
2nd, Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Hayward, Tenn.

By whom Wm. J. Baxter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company E be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863"

Book mark:

Adm. over

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

James McFarren

Pvt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Hayward, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. A. J. Wells*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
May 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll Induced: "Rec'd (A. A. I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Bank mark:

C. A. J. Wells

(427)

203
McLaren, Sam

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

51869165	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ PINK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

McC Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Lt. McCaren

Appears on Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not Listed* 1862
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 20 1862

Where

Hayland Tenn

By whom

May. Baxter

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 1862

Remarks: *Left without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. For Company B became Company A,
Purcell's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 2d. Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Bax'd (A A I G O.) July 7, 1862."

Book mark:

(107)

204
McLaren S.

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. Q, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869210</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

John Mc Laren

Pr Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Wayland Tenn.

By whom Capt Powell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present, or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Parrott's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been detached and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll Indured: " Rec'd (A. A. I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

John Mc Laren

(602)

305
Mitchell, A. G.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869026	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back MARK

See also 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

31 Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

G. L. Mitchell
Enl., Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted: Dated Oct. 31, 1862

When June 15, 1862

Where Trufelo

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom A. L. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without

leave

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 2d Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John C. Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

CLP

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. G. McHardie

4 Sgt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Piquette*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A."

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

C. A. McHardie

207
Monahan, G. L.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51859025	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BACK NAME~~

See also 10 miss car

(CONFEDERATE.)

211 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

G. L. Baxter
Pvt. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 1st

Enlisted; Dated Feb 3, 1862
When May 11, 1862

Where Civil War

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid: By whom V. L. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 10, 1862, and appears to have been taken up about 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Cavalry; 11th Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 12th Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 13th Company H became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark: Co. Major

208

Monahan, U.S.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869024</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK

See also *10 miss case*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. J. Williamson

Det. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Carroll Co.*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Shilaid*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 10, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; while Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; while Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Williamson

Copyist.

209
Moore, L. A.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869093	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

D. G. Moore
Prof. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*

Enlisted: *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

When: *May 11*, 1862

Where: *Corinth*, 1862

By whom: *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period: *3 yrs. & war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks: *Taken prisoner while acting guide for Gen. Chalmers Aug 1st. Died at Corinth Aug. 30*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment; (2nd) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G, 10th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. G. Moore

Capt.

210.

Moore, 978

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51859028

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 10 miss. Card

(CONFEDERATE.)

211 Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. L. Moore

Pvt., Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862
ended Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Carroll

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom A. L. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded in

fight at Bedford

Oct 10th in force

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Moore

211

Morrison M

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869208	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☒

NAME _____

See also _____

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

22. Художественная

Capt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Not dated 16.

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
1863.

Existed: May 4 1863

Cherokee, Ill.

By whom Catharini

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Captured at 21.

Cherokee May 12/62

Harvey's Battalion of Cavalry, U. S. A. was organized January 29, 1963, and appears to have been broken up about June 1963. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Also, Company H became Company A, 1st Cavalry Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Also, Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Harvey's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Date Indured: " Nov 6 (A A I G O.) July 7, 1962 "

Book mark:

А. А. Мамон.

212
Morrison, J. J.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869215</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

241 Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

John M. ...
Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Not dated, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Have

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1862."

Rank mark:

A. M. ...

213

Muse, B. S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869030	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 10 memo case

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

B. L. Wynn

Oct. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Oct 31

Enlisted: Dated Feb 3 1862

When May 11, 1862

Where South

By whom Capt G. L. Baxter

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. G. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. L. Wynn

214

Muse, W. B.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57859079

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK

See also 10 Miss Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

W. B. Muse

Perk. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31 1862

Dated Oct 31 1862

Enlisted: May 1 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 10, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H. 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company H. Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Muse

Copied.

215
Mustin I

2Co. B, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51269141

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROSE MARK

See also Paul Mustin, 11 Ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Question

Pl. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated June 13, 1963

Related:

When Feb 1 1963

Where Chloroform

By whom Lab. H. H. H. H. H.

Period 34-24

Last paid: 12 3 1 1

By whom Thomas J. D.

To what time 126

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: Chlorophyll

1990

.....

.....

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

Dexter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. A. A., was organized January 29, 1941, and appears to have been broken up about

~~Company A~~ ~~Company B~~

Warren's Regiment Alabama Cavalry 20th Company R. Co
Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry 10th

any C appears to have been disturbed and left John
Cory's (2-2-66) because (constant) 11th Regiment Al-

Home Cavalry

Book mark: _____

© 2006 The Authors
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

2/10/51

123456789

(102) (Copyist)

216

Mustin W. R.
**Co. E, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK _____
See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

24th Muster

(2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated June 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Albany

By whom Lt. H. H. H. H.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. H.

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became company B 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st company B became company A, 2nd company B became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. B. Carr's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

1217
Nash, M.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51869042	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 12 miss. Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. M. Wash

Port, Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862

Where Ripley

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 2 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Discharged
colours of company
presented to
Wash

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
May 1862. Company A became Company H. 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. 1st. Company B became Company A.
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 12th Company B be-
came Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. M. Wash

7-a
Trask & M.

Co. 2, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trask & M.

217-6-
Neal, James L

Co - , Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June 1862. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A. H. Alabama Cavalry. Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C. H. Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neal, James W

Neal, James M
Co - , Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H.
10 Mississippi Cavalry; Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. Co. C became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry, Capt.
John B. Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry

CONFEDERATE.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards tied with

Neal, James M

218

Neal, James W

Co. —, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 47242499
2 46868730
3 47059474
4 45334993
5 45351543

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK

See also

A (Confederate.) 050
Butters
1st Lt. Cav.

J. W. Neal
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Cav.

Apparatus on a

List

of prisoners of war captured within the District
of Corinth, Miss., and forwarded to Memphis,
Tenn., for exchange, April 15, 1863.

List dated *Not dated*

, 186

When captured *March 21, 1863*

Where captured *Corinth, Miss.*

Remarks:

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received -

Where captured -

When

Disposition of prisoner

, 186

, 1865.

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page

Chas. Taylor

Approved

(Confederate.)

Rev.

C 50

James H. Tish
John Martin
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Gratiot Street
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from April 15 to 30,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 13, 1863.

Where captured *Warrenton, Ore.*

When captured *Apr 12*, 1863.

Received *Apr 25*, 1863.

Discharged *Apr 25*, 1863.

Remarks: *Wagon*

on roll.

of roll:

about 5

L. J. Tish

Copies.

Confederate
Army & Navy
Rank

James L. Train
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received Apr 25, 1863

Where captured Franklin Co. Mo.

When captured Apr 25, 1863

When exchanged Same Locality Mo

By whom exchanged , 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.:

John A. Thomas

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Alton Military Prison, Alton, Ill.,
April 28, 1863, until exchanged.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Roll entered. Received, City Point, Va., May 4th, 1862, from
Capt. Garrett, 7th Ohio Vols., Three Hundred and fifteen (315)
Confederate prisoners of war - J. H. Thompson, Capt.
City Point.

Copyist.

219
Neal, L. A.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869041</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry.

C. S. A.

L. H. Neal

Ork.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *9 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged 13*

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. D. Moseley

220

Neasmith Ed

**2 Co. 3, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869145	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 11 Ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Ed. H. Smith

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated June 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *Capt. Baker*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
May 1863. Company A became Company H 1st Ala. Cavalry
Company B became Company H 2d Ala. Cavalry. Company C
became Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. Jeffer-
son's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ed. H. Smith

(100)

1863

Copyright.

221
Neighbors L. S.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869035</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *10 miss case*

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

C. J. Neighbors
Pvt. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted: Dated Oct. 31, 1862

When May 11, 1862

Where Corinth

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or until

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about May, 1862. Company A became Company B 10th Regiment Cavalry. This company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Co. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John C. Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Mark:

C. J. Neighbors

222
Wright, S. H.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51269036</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Name _____

See also *10 miss cov*

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

L. H. Hightower

Prt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct. 31*, 1862.
Dated *Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years or more*

Last paid:

By whom *J. E. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 28, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about May, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (3d) Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John C. Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Hightower

4172

4172

Copyright.

Neill, J. M.

Co - , Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863, Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry. Capt.
John Bar. & Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neal, James W

223
Wells, 997

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869040	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also 10 Miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE)

N

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

M. Nelson

Out. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Carroll Co

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 2 years or more

Last paid:

By whom L. C. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on

duty

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 10, 1861, and appears to have been broken up about 1862. Company A became Company H 12th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st. Company B became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d. Company B became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. H. H. H.

40420

4172

Copied.

Requisition for Forage

W. Nelson
Capt Co D
134th Regt 134th

卷七

四

1896

48

1947

FORM NO. 22. VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT OF

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR HORSES, MULES AND OXEN, IN THE SERVICE OF *Baxton Battalion* 31 day.

commencing *1st* day of *May* 1863 and ending on the *31* day of *May* 1863

at *Tusculum Ala*

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	REMARKS.
----------------------	----------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	----------

1863

May 1 354 3931 1209 14

14508

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, that I have seen in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been furnished for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Tusculum Ala* the *1st* day of *May* 1863 of *M. Valms Capt Co D*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army 14508 pounds of corn, pounds of barley, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, pounds of fodder, is full of the above requisition.

Signed Duplicate

M. Valms Capt Co D
Baxton Batt

No 8

FOR THE (Voucher to Abstract (1))

Requisition for Forage.

North Atlantic Print Turquoise, Ala.

M. Adams
Capt Co D
100th Regt Bal

2000 400 1000

FORM 32. VOUCHER TO Abstract G.

REQUISITION for Forage for 100 Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Baptist Battalion* 23 days, 30 day of April 1863

beginning on 7th day of April 1863 and ending on the 30th day of April 1863 at *Durham, N.C.*

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.						REMARKS.
							Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of corn.	Lbs. of barley.	

10400 lbs. of oats

1863 April 7 354 3923 867

I certify, on oath, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have been in the number of animals for which the above forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Durham, N.C.* on the 7th day of April 1863, of *W. Nelson Capt Co 20*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army. 10400 pounds of corn. pounds of barley. pounds of oats. pounds of hay. pounds of fodder. full of the above requisition.

Signal Duplicate

W. Nelson Capt Co 20
Baptist Battalion

224
Wm. L. 77

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869039	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 miss Carr.

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry, C. S. A.

St. Pauline

226, } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July to Oct. 31, 1862.
Dated Oct. 3, 1862
Enlisted:

Enlisted: May 1, 1862

Where London, 186

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or more

Last paid: 1 1 1

By whom 1. C. L. L. L.

To what time 1:30

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Master's
 Battalion of Cavalry, 184

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. R. A., was organized January 10, 1864 and appears to have been made up about March, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Cavalry. That Company H became Company A, 1st Cavalry Alabama Cavalry, 1864. Company H became Company A 11th Regiment of Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Commer

225

W. A. H.

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869038</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page MARK

See also *10 miss case*

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

A. H. Nuttall

Priv. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 1862

Where *Ripley*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *L. L. Lillard*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Nuttall

226

Nuttall James

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869037</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also *10 miss Car*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

{ Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1st to 31st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where Alabama.

By whom G. L. Baxter.

Period March 1st to 31st.

Last paid:

By whom G. L. Baxter.

To what time March 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 30, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company H became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John Barr's Company became Company G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

O'Connor R.H.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H.
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C. 11 Alabama Cavalry

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Connor R.H.

228
C. Pannon, P. A.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869045</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK MARK

See also 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

R. R. Harrison

Prt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 186*2*

Where *Orizaba*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs or whr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*X This man appeared in
columns of the
press in 1862
C. S. A.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.*

*Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 16, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st. Company B became Company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d. Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.*

Book mark:

A. J. Moxley

229
Egleston, Elijah

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859344</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *18 miss. Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

0 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

Elijah Glesbury
Capt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
 } Independent Scouts*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862
Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Orlando, Fla

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 10, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
May 10, 1862. Company A became company H, 10th Regiment
Alabamian Cavalry. Company B became company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

00 M 211

230

Olive U A

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869217	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

0 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

Thos. Olive

Pvt

Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186

showing payment from Dec. 30, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20 1862

Where Chayland Tenn

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 30, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John [unclear]'s Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll induced: " Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

2 B. [unclear]

(1862)

231
Neal's Co.

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863, Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869045

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll MARK:

See also *10 miss Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. C. McNeal

Plt.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July* to *Oct. 31*, 1862
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1862

Where *Brigada*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on
spec. duty*

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; 2d Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. C. McNeal

(1862)

Copied.

2326

Overcash, U. B.

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869218	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

113 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

W. B. Overman
Co. C. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not listed 1863,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 4, 1863

Where Cherokee

By whom Capt. Howell

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Not listed": "Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863."

Next mark:

Not listed

Copyist.

233

Cullen, T. M.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51569043</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also 12 Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

G. M. Carter

2 Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1* to *Sept 3*, 1862.

Dated Sept 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Carrieth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *for 1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (3d) Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Both mark:

(642)

4172

Copied.

234
Parker, H.

**2Co. 2, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11th Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57259149	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☒

✓
FOOT MARK:

See also *11 Ala. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Orlando

Appears on (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 13*

Enlisted: *Mar 28*, 186 *3*
When

Where *Wt. Hope*, 186 *3*
By whom *Capt. Warren*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *Never pd.*
By whom

To what time *Never pd.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C, com-
pany Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. A.
Baxter's company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

A. D. M. H.

Copyist.

235

Parsons, E.

2 Co. I, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869148	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.

3 12 20 1863

Appears on (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated June 12, 1863.

Enlisted: When

Where Muscogee, 1863

By whom Capt. Warren

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became company A
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany G appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. B.
Farr's Company became company C 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. M. C.

(1863)

Original.

236
Patrick Henry

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869219	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry, C. S. A.

Livingston
Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. dated* 1863,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March* 1863

Where *Cherokee, Ala.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Apr.*
12/63.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Roll ordered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1862"

Check mark:

Chilister

237
Patterson, J. H.

2Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	27869147	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Patterson

Prvt. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 5* 1863.

Where *Albany*

By whom *Capt. H. Warren*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *Never pd.*

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company D appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John L. (Company) became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. Patterson

238
Patterson James

**Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869146	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Ala. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

James Baxter
Capt. (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dated* *March 26* *1863*

Enlisted: *March 26*, 1863

When *March 5*, 1863

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt. Warren*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st. Company B became company A,
2nd. Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany D appears to have been detached and Capt. Jo B
Baxter's Company, became company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

239

Patton G. S.

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57859055</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
PAGE MARK

See also *10 mass case*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

G. L. Baxter

Capt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Oct 31, 1862*

When *July 1*, 1862

Where *Georgia*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years or more*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 26, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
March. Company A became Company H. 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A.
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B be-
came Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Meyer

240

Taylor, R. M.

Co. *A* Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869053</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:
See also *10 miss Card*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Sept 3*, 1862

When: *Sept 3*, 1862

Where: *Alabama*, 1862

By whom: *Baxter*

Period: *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: _____

By whom: _____

To what time: _____

Present or absent: *absent*, 186

Remarks: *Missing since Oct.*

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan'y 10, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about Jan'y 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; this company H became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; this company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moser

241
Payne, W. L.

Co. *A* Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57859052</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also *10 miss Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. L. D. Rye
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 10 to Oct 31*

Enlisted: *Oct 31, 1862*
When

Where *June 21, 1862*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., and was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Current's Regiment, 11th Alabama Cavalry; 12th Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Alabama Cavalry; and Capt. John
Barr's Company to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. D. Rye

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

April 12, 1933.

IN REPLY
REFER TO
O.R.D.

Respectfully returned to

Hon. R. E. Gray,
County Judge of San Saba County,
San Saba, Texas.

The records show that one W. L. Payne, not found as William Lawrence Payne, Private, Company "A", Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry, Confederate States Army, was enlisted June 21, 1862, at Orizaba, Tippah County, Mississippi, by Captain G. L. Baxter.

This battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Company "A" became Company "H", 10 Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (also known as the 12 Battalion Mississippi Cavalry and 12 Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll dated June 30, 1864, last on file, shows him present. No later record of him has been found.

242

Passinger, F. A.

**Co. 2, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57369249</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ MARK

See also 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

F. U. Garrison

P. L. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Cornith

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom J. G. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick with leave
of absence

*This company subsequently became Company J, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and was to have been broken up about May, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Companies D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, were to have been detached and sent John H. Cox's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. O. Rose

245

243
Paussinger S. S.

Co. A Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

57869054

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rock Lake

See also 10 min Cow

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. L. Baxter
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct. 1862*

Dated *Jan 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 21, 1862*

When

Where

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H. 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company B. Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C. 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

473

Copied.

✓ 244
Peach & 777

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869047	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark

See also 10 Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. M. Peach

Put. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Corinth

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (later company B became company A,
current's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B be-
came company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Baxter's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. M. Peach

(62)

James T. R.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry. 2d Co. B became Co. A 11 Alabama Cavalry. Capt
John Barr's Company became Co. C 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

James T. R.

246

Petty Captain

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

57859059

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Full Name _____

See also 10 m m s w

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Jeff. H. Carter

Oct. (Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for July to Oct. 31, 1862
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Warrenton

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or less

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became company A, Carter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Carter's Company became company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moser

2117
Pearce

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869042	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 58 Pearce, 10 miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. R. Pierce

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862

Where Orizaba

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Discharged

for service

for service

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (later) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

248

Pitman, M.

Co. 19, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869150	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK

See also 11 Ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

| C. S. A.

W. Pittman

Ext., (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B, became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been detached and Capt John Farr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

249
John E. E.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869057	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
PAGE MARK:

See also 10 miss case

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

C. E. Clark

Pvt., Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 3, 1862.
Dated Oct. 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where Carinth

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period By year

Last paid:

By whom Wm. L. Dickard

To what time July, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Dick

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been made up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Independent Cavalry. 11th Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 12th Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 13th Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. E. Clark

10021

0178

Copied.

250
Camp 29

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57868937	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name: _____

See also 1st miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. H. Polk

5 Sgt.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 31 1862

Dated Oct. 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11 1862

Where Corinth

By whom G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom J. G. ... and

To what time July 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John ...'s Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. M. Moser

257
Porter, F. M.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869220	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Pr. M. G. T.
Appears on Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Not rated*
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not present
Leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A,
Perrin's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863"

Check mark:

Adm. Moxer

2

252

Porter S. P.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869056	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK

See also 10 Miss Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. P. Porter

Prk. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Oct. 31, 1862
dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 28, 1862

Where Arizona

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Later Company H became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

10420

4110

Copyist.

253
Powell, A

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51269164

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. J. Baxter

Capt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Waynesburg, Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. O. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

W. J. Baxter

Powell - A. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1518 page

Dated - Aug. 5 1864

Claim for horse killed.

Claim filed 5-126, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

2
Cap. A. J. Powell

Ala

* Claim for Horse

Killed in action at
Battle of Chockma Ala

Doc Dells

Filed 25th Oct 1863
by Louis Dalton

Suspended

Charlottesville of 13 Nov 1863
to Louis Dalton

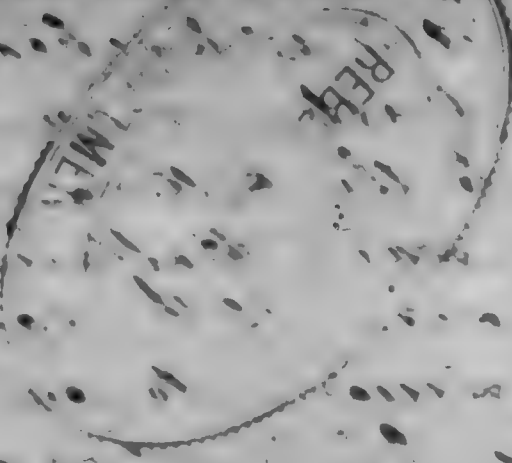
State of Alabama.

Saunderdale County.

September 22. 1863.

I hereby constitute J. S. Dalton
of Richmond, Va. my attorney, and
authorize him to receive from the
proper officer of the Confederate States
government whatever may be al-
lowed me for a horse killed in
battle at Cherokee, Franklin
County, Alabama. on the 12th
day April. 1863. at J. Travell captain

Judge of Probate.



at 10 o'clock

to the court

of the County of

Essex

Massachusetts

Under the will
of the late
Mrs. Jackson

State of Alabama.

Lauderdale County, viz

This day appeared before the undersigned an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said County, A. J. Powell, who, after being duly sworn, says that, on the 12th day of April, 1863, he was ^{Captain} of a Battalion of Cavalry, commanded by Maj. J. L. Baxter; that on the said 12th day of April 1863, a horse belonging to a friend was killed in battle at Oklawaha, ~~Granville~~ ^{Granville} County, Ala. This affidavit is made for the purpose of obtaining pay for said horse from the Confederate government. Affiant further states that said horse, at the time of muster into service, was valued, or appraised, at three hundred dollars. Affiant further states that it is impracticable to obtain a certificate from Maj. Baxter, or any other officer in said Battalion as to the killing or valuation of said horse, as said Battalion has been dissolved since the said 12th day of April, 1863.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 22nd day of September, 1863.
J. J. ^{Justice of Peace}

A. J. Powell captain

State of Alabama.

Lauderdale County, Miss.

I hereby certify that
B. H. Karsner, before whom the foregoing
affidavit appears to have been made,
and whose genuine signature ap-
pears thereto, was at the time of
signing the same, an Acting Jus-
tice of the Peace in and for said
County.

In witness whereof,
I have unto: set my hand and seal
of office, this 22nd day
of September, 1863.

J. H. [unclear]
Judge of Probate.



[No. 32.]

No. 2 Abet. G 3d Qr. 1863

Buell Company Coral

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For July 1863

Issued July 2d 1863

Baxter Baxter
Min

10 Minster

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

Barton Battalion Regiment, of *Cavalry* *1st*
July 1863, and ending on the *16* of *July*

in the service of *Powell*
 C. S. Army for *15* days, commencing the *1st* of
1863 at *Huntsville Ala*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Cattle.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>1863</i>																	
<i>July 1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>72</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>3168</i>				<i>3120</i>	
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Huntsville Ala* on the *2d* of *July*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Twenty One Hundred and Sixty*
 pounds of barley, *Five Hundred and Sixty* pounds of corn,
 pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and *Five Hundred and Sixty* pounds of
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. J. Hall Capt commanding

No 6

FORM 82. — (Formerly to Abstract 6.)
Requisition for Forage.

A. J. Powell
Capt C. C.
Baxters 7 Batt

101

1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010

FORM NO. 32 VOUCHER TO EXERCISE C.

1st day of May 1863 at Incumbia Va. 31 days.

Date of P. p. d. n.	No. of horses	No. of mules	No. of oxen	Total No. of animals	No. of days	No. of rations	Lbs of corn	Lbs of barley	Lbs of oats	Lbs of hay	Lbs of other	REMARKS
---------------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	----------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------	---------------	-------------	------------	--------------	---------

1863
May 1 404 4431 1368 19
16368

I certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the amount of money and property received for the use of the Government and that no part of the same has been used for any other purpose.
RECEIVED at Incumbia Va. on the 1st day of May 1863
Quartermaster United States Army 16368
pounds of corn 1 pounds of fodder 1 bushels of the above mentioned.

A. J. Powell Capt Co "C"
Baylor 1 Batt

No 5

FORM 12 - (Voucher to Abstract G.)
Requisition for Forage
North Atlantic Coast Division

J. J. Parrell
Capt. Co. C
1 Saxters Batt

1/1/10

2381

100 7000

1000

1000

FORM NO. 32. VOUCHER TO ACCOUNT FOR

WHEREBY THE ... for ... in the service of ...
 commencing ... day of ... 1863 and ending on the ... day of ... 1863
 at ...

Date of Receipt	No. of horses	No. of mules	No. of Oxen	Total No. of animals	No. of days	No. of rations	Lbs of corn	Lbs of barley	Lbs of oats	Lbs of hay	Lbs of other	REMARKS
1863												

April 7 404 4428 12

12/44

I certify, on honor, that the above Receipt is correct and just, that I have now a ... and that forage has not been received for a part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at ... the ... day of ... 1863 of ...
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, ... pounds of corn, ... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, ... pounds of other, in full of the ... request.

Signed District

A. Howell Capt C. C.
 1244 Ave 13th

254

Lullen, T. A.

**Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869221</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

T. A. Sullivan

Porter, Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Not dated* -----, 186*3*,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted: -----
When *May 10* -----, 186*3*
Where *Cherokee, Ala.*
By whom *Capt. Carwell*
Period *3 yrs.*
Last paid: -----
By whom -----
To what time -----

Present or absent -----, 186*3*.
Remarks: *Present*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; Company B became Company A,
Porter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark: -----
Adm. Porter

255

Passon James

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51259224</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

17
James P. ...
Capt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1st, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Highland Tenn.

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent, 1862

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Roll entered: "Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863."

Rank mark:

Asst. Major

256
Pay 99 M

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869059	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 12 more Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted: Sept 31, 1862

When June 5, 1862

Where Trinity

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or war

Last paid: By whom

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2nd) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

257
Richards, James

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51569226</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C. S. A.

James Richdson
Pvt., Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862.

Where Wayland Tenn

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A,
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & L. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Check mark: _____

R. A. Moxley

(412)

258
Pickman, John

Co. E, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

51869169	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Frederick
2d Lt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 186
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Wayland, Tenn*

By whom *Major Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
May, 1863. Company A became company H 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (1st) Company B became company A,
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

Disbanded: "Rec'd C. S. A. I. G. O. July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

Alm

229
Roberts James

**Co. 9, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51269151</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **BACK MARK**

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.

Prof (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st of June* 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *1st of June* : 1863.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Brown*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *None*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Discharged*

He never returned

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry; 2d Company B, became Company A, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Harris (company) became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Bank mark:

260
Robinson & N

2Co. 3, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869152

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also 11 Ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

19 Baxter's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.

J. H. Robinson
Capt. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 23 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb. 1 1863

Where Rodgersville

By whom Capt. Warren

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Never pd.

To what time _____ 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June 1862. Companies A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company C
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany E appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. H.
Robinson's Company became Company A 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

261

Powsey, N. H.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powsey, N. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. H. Hargraves

Capt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862

When *Corinth*

Where *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

By whom *Byrs or war*

Period *July 1*, 1862

Last paid: *J. E. Shepard*

By whom *Present*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 10, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. D. Maser

263

Privy Conrad

Co. 19, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51259153

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

SEE MARK

See also *11 Ala Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

(2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st Dec 63, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Georgia

By whom John H. ...

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom June 1st

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: was absent but
enlisted in the way

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 28, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 11th Regt. Ala.
Cavalry. Company B became Company A
11th Regt. Ala. Cavalry. Company C
became Company A 11th Regt. Ala. Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and later Jo B
Baxter's company became Company C 11th Regt. Ala.
Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 264
Russell, Daniel

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869222	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

4
BOOK NAME _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Paul Russell

Prk., Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not later 1862

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where Maryland Tenn.

By whom Capt. Russell

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

*Roll indexed: "Box'd (A A I G O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark;

C. P. Mower

Copied.

265

Russell James

**Co. E, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869223	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

James Russell
Priv., Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 1862
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Dated:

When *Dec. 20*, 1862

Where *Wayland Tenn*

By whom *Capt. Russell*

Period *2 yrs*

Not paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll informed: " Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

A. Russell

266
Russell R.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869058</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also *10 miss Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

J. R. Russell

Capt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted \$

When June 1, 1862

Where Ripley

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

44

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company D appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Farr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. D. Foster

Copies

267
Russell

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869225</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Leroy Russell

Pvt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Hayward Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Roll'd (A. & I. & O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

E. S. Morris

258
Sanford Ames

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57859074

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein *12*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also *10 miss Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

James Sanford
Pvt., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By, whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent without leave*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-uary 23, 1862 and apparently has been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cav- alry (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt John Barr's Company became Company G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Buck mark.

C. D. Moser

269
Saunders, L. H.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57869066

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 10 Miss Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

Th. B. Cannon

Pict., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Oct 31, 1862

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar. 11, 1862

Where Corinth.

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or more

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Anderson

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, U. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moser
Capt.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS

57869065

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

YOUR MARK:

See also 12 min. Exp. and 16
Ala Inf. as given 2 scales

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

Y. D. Davis

Prt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct 31*, 1862
Dated at *...* *1862*

Enlisted: *Mar 11*, 1862

When

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. E. Dickard*

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Dickard with*
leave of absence

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 31, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (2d); Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (1st); Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry (1st). Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Hays' Company became Company G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Y. D. Davis

271
Scott, William

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869232	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Wm. Scott

Ort.

Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct* dated 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Wayland Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan. 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Co. B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Co. C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Reed (A & I G O) July 1, 1863"

Book mark:

Chas. H. H. H.

272
Sattle

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 16 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

NAME MARK:

See also *James H. Sattle*, 12 main Cor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

J. B. Little

Prk. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Sep 31, 1862
Dated Feb 21, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Corinth

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Richard

To what title July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent on
special duty near
Corinth

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A., was organized January 22, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Hays's company became Company G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. B. Moser

Little J. G.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869076</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also *10 miss Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C.S.A.

J. T. Little
Capt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862

Where *Prisaba*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's

Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 21, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (4th) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company I appears to have been organized, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. D. Moore

Capt.

274
Shilling, J. J.

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869068</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also *J. N. Shilling, 14 Miss Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

W. Shilling

Ort. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Sept. 31*, 1862
Dated *Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized July 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1863. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Post mark:

A. C. Moore

275
Shull A. Jr.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869070	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 12 Miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

A. H. Smith

Ent. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862

Where *Arizona*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John H. Hays' Company became Company C, 1st Regiment, Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Smith

Copy

276
Siddle S.D.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51769071</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: _____

See also *12 Texas Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

J. D. Liddle
Priv., } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June*, 1862.

Where *Florida*.

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan 1st 1862 and officers who have been arrested up about June 1862. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (1st) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Barr's Company became Company G, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Last mark:

A. D. Moser

Capt.

See also 12 miss con

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

J. W. Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862

Where Crinaba

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been absorbed, and Capt. John Farr's Company became Company C, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. O. Moore

Copied

275
Sims, S. M.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869064	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

J. M. Lister
Art. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Oct. 3* 1862
Dated Oct. 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11* 1862

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. E. Cheek*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 10th*

*This Company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 22, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 2nd Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
(1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment.
(2nd) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.
Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. B. Moser

Capt.

279

Sims, D.

2Co. B, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869155	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

REMARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav. | C. S. A.

Oct. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June 1862. Company A became company B, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became company B, 11th
Ala. Cavalry. Company C became company C, 11th Ala. Cavalry.
Company D appears to have been disbanded and Capt. J. B.
Larson's company became company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(6:2)

Copied.

280
Spillman, R.

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5159262</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also *10 miss Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

W. B. Williamson

Prvt. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct 31*, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized January 21, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Harts' company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moser

281
Slaughter James

2 Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS

<i>57869106</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

John Slaughter
12th (24th) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13, 1863.*

Enlisted: *John Slaughter*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 29, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company B, 10th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C, 11th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. Company D, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany E appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's company became Company I, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

John Slaughter

Copyist.

2225
Smuts Benjamin

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869228</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Berry Smith
Privt., Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20 1862

Where Highland Tenn

By whom Capt. P. R. R. R.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Arkansas Cavalry; (Capt. Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll Indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

AS Mover

283
Smith B. F.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS..

57869230	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. F. Smith

Capt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20 1862

Where Hayland Tenn.

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A & I O. O.) July 7, 1862."

Book mark: _____

W. F. Smith

284
Smith E. G.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
14 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51269063</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *12 Miss Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

L. H. Smith
Prk. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Sep 30, 1862
Dated Oct 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Smith*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or more*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Sheppard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 1862 and appears to have been disbanded about June, 1862.
Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
alry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
disbanded and Capt. John Barry's company became Company C,
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. D. Moser

Capt.

255
Smith's Governor

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869229</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Lowell Smith
Capt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 1862

Where *Waverly Tenn.*

By whom *John Powell*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Florida Cavalry. Later Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Later Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

Smith, Guy

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869087	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 12 miss. Car.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

Guy Shepard
Pvt. } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Pocahontas*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan. 10, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moore

Copy

287
Smith & G.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
16 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859060	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name

See also 17 Miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

J. T. Smith

Prvt.

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 1862.

Where *Ripley*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C.S.A. was organized January 21, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (24) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (25) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Harris' Company became Company C, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark

A. D. Mower

Capt.

285
Smith S.

*2*Co. *E*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57669104</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

1101 (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Valid June 13*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 1863.

Where *Newburg Ga.*

By whom *Edw. H. Warren*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Warren Ed.*

To what time *June 13*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about June 1863. Company B was composed of 1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry, 1st company B became company A, 2nd Regt. Alabama Cavalry, 1st company B became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been destroyed and Capt. John Carr's company became company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

3224. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 1863 1863

Where Virginia

By whom James H. ...

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom James H. ...

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks See record of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

290
Smith, 2

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869069	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

G. L. Baxter

Capt. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July* to *Oct. 31*, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862

Where *Ripley*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (1st); Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (2d); Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company E appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barry's Company became Company G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moxley

2291
Sims, George

2 Co. 2, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Parr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51369156	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Allen, George

Ort (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 3*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 1863

Where *Wt. Va.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Allen*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
- 20 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A,
Fourth Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B be-
- came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
- pany C appears to have been discharged and Capt. J. H.
- Allen's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
- bama Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Allen

(107)

2752

(Suppl.)

292
Spillers, A

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869154	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank NAME

See also 11 Ala Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

George A. Miller
Pvt. (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated June 12*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Mar. 28*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. Jo-
seph Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

293
Stewart James

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57069277	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

Frank Stewart
Pvt. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20 186 2

Where Daylazed Tenn

By whom Capt. Powell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Well informed": "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1862."

Book mark:

Adm.

6100 Copied

294
Stor an l l l

2 Co. 9, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant & Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

57569097

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

Rock MARK:

See also 11 ala Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

2d Co. B.

2d Co. B. (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1861, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1861. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B, became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Barry's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(607)

Copyright.

295
Stringer, S. S.

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869231</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

W. H. Tringer

Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 1862* 1862,

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4* 1862.

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *W. H. Tringer*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Barr's Company become Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

*Roll returned: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

W. H. Tringer

Private

Co. , Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Private

297
Surratt, S. H.

Co. A
Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869072	2
2	9242	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of national cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

NOTE MARK:

See also S. H. Surratt, 10 miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C.S.A.

J. A. Stuart
Prk } Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862

Where Orizaba

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan. 22, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moser

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. H. Lunnatt

Priv. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 1862
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *New Albany, Miss.*

By whom *Maj. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Capt. R. G. ...
Maj. Baxter*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll introduced: "Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

A. D. Houser

(642)

Copyright.

298
Sutherland

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869061	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also 102 min 2w

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

M. J. Lutherland
Prft., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *Byrs. or more*

Last paid:

By whom *J. L. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized the 29th May 1862, and appears to have been mustered up about June 1862. Company A became Company E, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Harris' Company became Company G, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. J. Moxer
Capt.

299
Swann, B. B.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51269073	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

See also 12 miss Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

T. B. Lawrence

Pvt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 10, 1862*

Where *Arizona*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company E, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry (1st) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 12th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Mosier

300

300
Talbotto William

2 Co / 91, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869157	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1Number of personal papers herein 1 ✓

Power Slaves

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. Taliferro

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 - June 13*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became company H, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. 1st company B became company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d company B be-
came company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John
Larr's company became company A, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Taliferro

Copied.

See also 10 more can

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C.S.A.

R. J. Thompson

Capt. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862
Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Initiated: *May 11*, 1862

When

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. E. Shepard*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 23 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. J. Thompson

no 32

upson

into
- Monday

33
- 11/10/18

To R. J. Thompson
To one horse killed in action at Bone Yard
Mif on 1st day of October 1862 valued at \$700.00

By the undersigned Commissioned Officer
had Valued the above horse belonging to Private
R. J. Thompson at seven hundred dollars \$700.00

J. B. Hyman
Capt Co H 12th Miss Regt

J. McGill

Ordnance Co H 12th Miss Regt

J. W. Shilling 2nd Lt. Co H
12th Miss Regt

I certify that the above horse belonging to Private
R. J. Thompson was killed in action at Bone
Yard Mif on 1st day of October 1862
whilst acting under my orders

J. B. Hyman
Capt Co H 12th Miss Regt

Approved & Payment Ordered

By Command

Wm. H. Hays

J. B. Hyman

Capt & Adjutant

Received Madam Co Mif Mch 12 1862
of E. B. Port Major & Brig Quarter Master of
the sum of seven hundred dollars - in full
of the above account R. J. Thompson

302
Thorne *W.*

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57269234</i>	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓
Back Blank

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. M. Moore

Pr. 4, Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*

186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.

20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 4

1863

Where

Cherokee, Ala.

By whom

Capt. Powell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A,
Baxter's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

A. D. Maser

(562)

6160

Copyist.

303
Thornton P. C.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

57869233
: 47331422
: 46560613
: 46545433
: 45550160
: 45309074
: 45773912
: 45890705
: 45035014
: 45054254
: 45047714

Number of personal papers herein 1

WALK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

R. C. Thornton
Capt. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Not dated*, 186
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 20

Where

Hayland Tenn., 1862

By whom

Capt. Powell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or, absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A,
Porrett's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (C. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

C. D. Moxley

Confederate.

James B. Bell

A. S. Thompson

St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war forwarded from Pulaski, Tenn.,
to Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1863, in accord-
ance with orders from War Department.

List dated Office Provost Marshal General, Left
Wing, 1st Army Corps, Pulaski, Tenn., Dec.
15, 1863.

When captured *Dec 1*, 186

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom captured *U. S. Soldiers*

Residence *St. Louis, Mo.*

Remarks:

Confederate
Batt. Gen.

Richd. M. Thornton
P. C. C. Butler's Batt. Gen.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas,
comdg' Dept. Cumberland, and forwarded to
Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Marshal Gen'l at
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Nashville, Tenn., Dec.
15, 1863.

Where captured Lawrence C. Term.
When captured Dec. 2
Remarks: 1863.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 156; sheet 2

J. B. David

Captain

Confederate
Baxter, R. S. 2

Rich't W. Thairton
Capt. Geo. C. Baxter Reg't 2nd

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Nov 2, 1863.

Where captured Lawrence Co., Tenn.

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded Louisville, 1863.

Dec 15, 1863.
Remarks: for exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2, page 226
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(100)

LA 1863

Confederate.

Rapport Car

Richard C. Thornton
Det. Co. 6. Baptist Car

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1863, from
Nashville, Tenn.

Reported Headquarters Dist. Ky., Louisville,
Dec. 15, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Lawrence C. Turner
Dec. 2, 1863.

Number of roll

93

(206)

E. C. Turkeinton

Copy

Confederate.

Baxter's Batt. Cav.

Richard C. Thornton
1st Co. C, Baxter's Batt. Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

Remarks, charges, &c.

Dec. 15

1863

Lawrence Co. Tenn.

Dec. 2

1863

Dec. 16

1863

Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5, page 65

F. A. Fowler

Copyright

Confederate. 682

Richard Thompson
Butler Street
Appears on a Register of
Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.
Where captured: *near Paducah*

When captured: *Nov 1*, 1863.

Discharged:
Terms: *None*
When: *Nov 1st*, 1863.

Remarks:

682 M. A. ...

Confederated 1862

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,
Ill., Dec. 16, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Dec. 16, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

275

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Regiment

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-
ville, Ky.,

Roll taken at Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

, 1863.

Confederate
Cavalry
1st Div

Richard C. Thompson
1st Reg't
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., who desire to take
the oath of allegiance.
Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Ill., March 18, 1864.

Where captured: Lawrence Co. Tenn.
When captured: Dec 3, 1863.
Confined: Dec 18, 1863.
Remarks: Home inside of camp
lines

J. M. McKinnon

(Confederate.)
Prater's
Car.

Richard B. Thornton
Pvt., Co. B, Prater's Car.

Appears on a

Regt

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., released May 17,
1865, under order of May 9, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Rock Island, Ill., May 17, 1865.

Where captured Lawrence Co Tenn

When captured Dec 3 1863

Remarks: Lawrence Co Tenn

L. B. Thornton

Captain

Thompson Richard E

May 17 65

Headquarters, Rock Island Barracks, Illinois.

Richard C. Thornton private *Baylis Company*

of the County of *Lawrence*, State of *Indiana*, do hereby swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President, made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Richard C. Thornton

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Rock Island barracks, Illinois, this

17th

A. D. 1865

A. Briggs
1st Lieut. and 1st Adjutant.

The above named has *Light* complexion, *light brown* hair, and

gray eyes; is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, and *26* years of age.

Marston 1862 C

May 11. 65

Bartles C.S.A.

Headquarters, Rock Island Barracks, Illinois.

1. *Richard C. Thornton, son of C. Baxter Cary.*

of the County of *Lawrence*, State of *Tennessee*, do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President, made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Richard C. Thornton

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Rock Island Barracks, Illinois, this

17th

day of

May

A. D. 1865

[Signature]
1st Lieut. and 1st Adjutant.

The above named has

Light

complexion.

Light hair, and

Gray eyes; is *5-* feet *9 1/2* inches high, and *26* years of age

Thorton Richard L

Co. , Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thorton R. L.

Wister, Thomas

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863. Co. A became Co. H,
19 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; 2d Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

4141

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

INK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Barter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

Thomas Little

Prk, Co. C. Barter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 1862

Where *Mayland Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Name appears alphabetically in

letter *T*

Barter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d. Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863"

Book mark:

Thomas Little

Wentman, L. S.

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>755907</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *7*

BOOK MARK _____

See also *11 Missa 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

on 1st
th. of September

Pch., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 3, 1862
Dated Oct 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where Chevalia

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing since
battle of Corinth.

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry, (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's company became Company G, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Roll over

307
Tugert, T. R.

Co. A Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51869077	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 2 B. Tugert, 2 more cards

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

J. B. Sygert

Priv. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 10, 1862*

Where *Crispata*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The Company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry (old) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Alabama Cavalry (old) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been broken and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 10th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Mower

308

Varnum, S. M.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

157769220	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C.S.A.

C.S.A.

John H. ...
Put Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
 Independent Scouts.*
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Oct. 31
Dated Oct. 31, 1862
Enlisted:

Enlisted:

W. J. ...

When *Aug. 1*, 186

Where

By whom *Capt. A. L. Baxter*
Period *3*

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent ☒ Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Baster's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. Butler's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized January 21, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June 1862. Company A became Company B 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Harris's Company became Company C, 12th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark

A. D. Moxley

Copyright

309

Naughton James

**Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57868935

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank MARK _____

See also *10 miss card*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

James L. Chapman
Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Dated March 11 1862*

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Corinth*

By whom *G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *L. Chapman*

To what time *May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on special*

duty as a scout at

Corinth & vicinity

This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 12th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
alry (1862) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Alabama Cavalry (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C,
1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Mark:

G. L. Baxter
Capt.

2 Co. 5, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57869151	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark

See also

Bayler's Ratt'n Car.

C.S.A.

E. Hade

Appears on

(2d) Co. B, Baxter's Battalion of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster B
of the organization named above.
for United

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. M. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1867, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1867. Company A became company H, 11th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became company A, 11th
Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company C, 11th Regiment
Arkansas Cavalry. Company D, 11th Regiment Arkansas
Cavalry. Company E, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Com-
pany F, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company G, 11th
Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company H, 11th Regiment
Arkansas Cavalry. Company I, 11th Regiment Arkansas
Cavalry. Company J, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Company K, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company L,
11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company M, 11th Regiment
Arkansas Cavalry. Company N, 11th Regiment Arkansas
Cavalry. Company O, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Company P, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company Q,
11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company R, 11th Regiment
Arkansas Cavalry. Company S, 11th Regiment Arkansas
Cavalry. Company T, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Company U, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company V,
11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Company W, 11th Regiment
Arkansas Cavalry. Company X, 11th Regiment Arkansas
Cavalry. Company Y, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Company Z, 11th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.

Donk mark:

Revised

Copyright

311
Walton, T. E.

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51369094</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

John MARK _____

See also *10 Miss. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

G. L. Baxter

Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Oct 21* 1862

Enlisted: *Dated Oct 2, 1862*

When *June 18* 1862

Where *Prosser*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid: *By whom*

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June 1862.
Company A became Company H, 19th Regiment, Mississippi Cav-
alry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment, Ala-
bama Cavalry. (2nd) Company H became Company A, 11th
Regiment, Alabama Cavalry. (3rd) Company C appears to have been
discontinued, and Capt John H. H. appears to have been
in the 19th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company became Company C.

Book mark:

A. A. Moser

Copy

312
Wallace 74

2 Co. 12, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	57854157	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 11 also Car

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

W. Wallace
Priv. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 13* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15* 1863.

Where *Chicago*

By whom *W. H. Warren*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *None paid*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
May 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Missouri
Cavalry. Company B became Company A
11th Missouri Cavalry. Company C
became Company A 11th Missouri Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt Jo B
Baxter's company became Company G 11th Missouri Ala-
bama Cavalry

Back mark:

W. H. Warren
Capt.

313

Warren William

Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859295</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

See also *11* *also* *case*

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

| C. S.

Call. (27) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 15, 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company E, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company B became Company A, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company C became Company C, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company D became Company D, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company E became Company E, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company F became Company F, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company G became Company G, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company H became Company H, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company I became Company I, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company J became Company J, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company K became Company K, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company L became Company L, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company M became Company M, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company N became Company N, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company O became Company O, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company P became Company P, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company Q became Company Q, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company R became Company R, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company S became Company S, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company T became Company T, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company U became Company U, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company V became Company V, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company W became Company W, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company X became Company X, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company Y became Company Y, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment. Company Z became Company Z, 11th Ala. Cavalry
Regiment.

Book mark:

(100)

2000

Copyright.

No 11

Form 50 - (Voucher to Abstract (N.))

Requisition for Forage.

North Alabama Print, Turballe, Ala.

W. H. Warren
Capt Co II
Batters Batt

FORM NO. 22 (Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Bartles Battalion for 23 days, commencing 7th day of April, 1863, and ending on the 30th day of April, 1863 at Turkey Creek

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL						Lbs. of Fodder.	REMARKS.
						Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	
1863													
April 7 504				5423						14904		8694	

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for all of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Turkey Creek on the 7th day of April, 1863 of W. H. Warren Capt. C. F.
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army. 8694 pounds of corn, 14904 pounds of barley, 8694 pounds of oats.
504 pounds of hay, 8694 pounds of feed of the above requisition.

Signal Duplicates

W. H. Warren Capt. C. F.
Bartles Battalion

No 12

FORM 52. (Foucher Contract G.)
Requisition for Forage.

North Atlantic Division, Fort Mifflin, Pa.

W. H. Warren
Capt Co F
Bartlett Barr

NOTICE NO. 1 VOUCHER TO AN OFFICER

REQUISITION for 1st May 3 31 days, on the service of Porter's Battalion at Tusculum Ala May

Date of Receipt	No. of horses	No. of mules	No. of oxen	Total No. of animals	No. of days	No. of rations	Lbs of corn	Lbs of barley	Lbs of oats	Lbs of hay	Lbs of other	Lbs of other	Lbs of other	Lbs of other	Lbs of other	Lbs of other	Lbs of other	Lbs of other	Lbs of other

P. M. R. S.

1863
May 1 504 5431
1674
11718
700
20088
11718

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and that I have used the same for the purpose of obtaining the same for the use of the above named unit and that storage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Tusculum Ala 1st May 1863 of Porter's Battalion

Quartermaster Confederate States A. T. 20088 pounds of corn. 11718 pounds of barley. 11718 pounds of oats.

Signed Quartermaster

W. H. Miller Capt Co "G" 1st Regt Ala

314
Wash. Son

2 Co. 13, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869158</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~YORK~~ NAME

See also 11 Ala. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

John Storch
Capt. (2d) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 12, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1863.

Where Mississippi

By whom Capt. Storch

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Never pd.

To what time June 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Meeker
(642) Capt.

315
Welch, 777.

**2 Co. 2, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51259159	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

77

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

W. H. Welch

Prk

(21) Co. B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dated June 13, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186*3*

Where *Muscumdia*

By whom *Col. Barringer*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Never pd.*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company D, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. 1st Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B, became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Houser

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18069081

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

***See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

W. W. Wells

Cvt.

{ Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862
Dated *Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Shepard*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick with leave
of absence*

*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan. 21, 1862 and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2nd) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John H. Hays' Company became Company G, 10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. D. Moore

Copy.

West John

**Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869010</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

John D. Lee
Prft. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Corinth

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom J. G. Shepard

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 1,
1862

*This company subsequently became Company A, Master's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Master's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A. was organized Jan. 21, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry, (2nd) Company H became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. J. G. Harris Company became Company C, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Jones

Copy

318
Wester, Jonathan

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869084	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK

See also 10 miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry.

C.S.A.

Johnathan Mester

Pvt. Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862

Where Ripley

By whom Capt. G. L. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 21 1862 and apparently has been broken up about June 1862.
Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
alry (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Alabama Cavalry (2d) Company H became Company A, 11th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
discontinued and Capt John Barr's Company became Company G,
2nd Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moxer

Captain

319
White James

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869241</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry, C. S. A.

Jan. 21st
Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 1862

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Haystack, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. A. C. Hill*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan. 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Company C became Company A 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company B appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

*Roll entered: "Rec'd (A & I G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

(642)

4149

Copied

320
Wiley
**Co. *E*, Baxter's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
 Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
 John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

51869235	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

John Wiley
Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 ,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1-63.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 186 *2*

Where *Wayland, Tenn*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Cavalry. (Note: Company B became Company A,
10th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (Note: Company C be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany E appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 10th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll issued: " Rec'd (A & I G O) July 7, 1863.

Book mark:

Wiley

(1863)

321
Willis James

**2Co. B, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57859163</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein *7*

PAGE MARK _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

San Antonio
Ort (2d) Co. B. Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated June 13* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 13* 1863

Where *N. H. Drake*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Green*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Dr. J. H. Drake*

To what time 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Dismissed on account of being transferred*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 11th Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company D appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Faye's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Drake

(1863)

Copied.

372

Willis

**Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
16 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57869235	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	2
27	2
28	2
29	2
30	2
31	2
32	2
33	2
34	2
35	2
36	2
37	2
38	2
39	2
40	2
41	2
42	2
43	2
44	2
45	2
46	2
47	2
48	2
49	2
50	2
51	2
52	2
53	2
54	2
55	2
56	2
57	2
58	2
59	2
60	2
61	2
62	2
63	2
64	2
65	2
66	2
67	2
68	2
69	2
70	2
71	2
72	2
73	2
74	2
75	2
76	2
77	2
78	2
79	2
80	2
81	2
82	2
83	2
84	2
85	2
86	2
87	2
88	2
89	2
90	2
91	2
92	2
93	2
94	2
95	2
96	2
97	2
98	2
99	2
100	2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

J. M. Willis
Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Not dated*, 1862,
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 1862

Where *Hayland Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Cowell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d). Company C became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll Indorsed: "Record (A & I G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

323
William, William

2 Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869160</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

ROSE MARK *3*

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Baxter's Batt'n Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. Wilson

Ort. (2d) Co B, Baxter's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 15*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 1863

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt. D. Warren*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Wilson*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry. Later Company B became Company A,
First Regiment Alabama Cavalry. 2d Company B, be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. J. B.
Baxter's company became Company C, 11th Regiment Ala-
bama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Wilson

320
Woodard, A. H.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>57869085</u>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
FOLIO MARK

See also 10 Miss Can

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Baxter's Battⁿ, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

A. F. Maddox

Pub. | Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *final touch*, 1862
Dated March 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862.
Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cav-
alry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment
Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th
Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been
disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. F. Maddox

325
Urmack R. L.

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57869240	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓
FOOT MARK

✓
See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. C. S. A.

R. A. Hornsby

Ext. Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 20 1863

Where Courtland, Ala.

By whom Wm. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

320

Hermonck R. H.

**Co *B* , Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.**

Battalion was broken up in June 1863. Co. A became Co. H.
10 Mississippi Cavalry; 1st Co. B became Co. A. Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry, 2d. Co. B became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C. 11 Alabama Cavalry

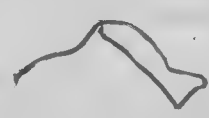
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hermonck R. H.



327
Wright, E. C.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51869023

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 10 Miss Case

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

E. J. Wright

Pvt., { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Dated Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 1862

Where *Ripley*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company B, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. D. Moser

328
Wright, F. A.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5785.90 & 2

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 12 main case

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 | Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. | C.S.A.

Full March

Art. { Capt. G. L. Baxter's Co.,
Independent Scouts.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 1862

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 1862

Where *Pibbly*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:.

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:



*This company subsequently became Company A. Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized January 24, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1862. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been absorbed, and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Moser

329
Wright, John

Co. L, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H,
10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama
Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt.
John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

57869237	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Foot MARK _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

Baxter's Batt'n. Cavalry. | C. S. A.

John Knight
Pvt., Co. C. Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 1862

Where *Mayland, Tenn.*

By whom *John A. Howell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1862. Company A became Company H 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B became Company A,
11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded and Capt John
Baxter's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

"Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1862."

Book mark:

John A. Howell

(over)

D

4149

Copied.

'See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

B. B. Wright

Prk. Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st dated* 186

showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20* 1862

Where *Daylong, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized January 20, 1862, and appears to have been broken up about June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. (1st) Company B became Company A, Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry. (2d) Company B became Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry. Company C appears to have been disbanded and Capt. John Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

"Roll indexed." Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 7, 1863."

Book mark:

Adm. A. S. A.

(642)

Copied.

York Meredith
Co. L, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

57869239

Number of medical cards herein 2

POOR MAN

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baxter's Batt'n, Cavalry. C. S. A.

Y

Meredith York

Prvt., Co. C, Baxter's Batt'n of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186
showing payment from Dec. 20, 1862, to Feb.
20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where

Wayland, Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Powell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went without
leave

Baxter's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized Jan-
uary 20, 1863, and appears to have been broken up about
June, 1863. Company A became Company H, 10th Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Company B became Company A,
Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Company B be-
came Company A, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Com-
pany C appears to have been disbanded, and Capt. John
Barr's Company became Company C, 11th Regiment Alabama
Cavalry.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 1, 1863."

Book mark:

AD Moore

Copyist

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

35



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART